

- Axopinnophyllum** Zhao & Wu 1986, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 10: 190.
– † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Axotrochus** Beauvais 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **194** (1–3): 23. – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Axyronotus** Dirsh & Mason 1979, Zeitschrift zool. Syst. EvolForsch. **17** (3): 207. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Aycrossia** Bown 1979, Folia primatol. **31** (1–2): 50. – † Mamm. (Primates)
- Aylala** Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 112. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Ayllusuchus** Gasparinin 1984, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **4** (1): 86. – † Rept. (Archosauria)
- Aysermyia** Duret 1979, Revista Soc. ent. argent. **37** (1–4): 23. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Aytounella** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 269. – Trilobita
- Azamella** Laurie 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 93. – Brach.
- Azanielobus** Griswold & Platnick 1987, Am Mus Novit No. 2892: 11. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Azanicada** Villet 1989, J Entomol Soc South Afr **52** (1): 54. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Azanicola** Balinsky 1991, S Afr J Zool **26** (3): 96. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Azarianites** Dagys 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **688**: 67. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Azarifeneria** Dutuit 1989, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **309** (2): 305.
– † Rept. (Synapsida)
- Azerella** Alekperov 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (7): 1094. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Azeugmatothrips** Mound & Palmer 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **46** (1): 82.
– Ins. (Thysanoptera)
- Azhdarcho** Nesov 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (1): 48. – † Rept. (Dinosauria)
- Azimaberoptus** Chandrapatya in Chandrapatya & Boczek 1993, International Journal of Acarology **19**(1), March: 70. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Aztlanolagus** Russell & Harris 1986, Journal Mammal. **67** (4): 632. – Mamm. (Lagomorpha)
- Aztrania** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 28. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Azuayia** Rindge 1983. (See *Postazuayia* Rindge 1986)
- Azuayia** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 199. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Azugaturus** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 264. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Azulitaia** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 68. – Arachn. (Opiliones)
- Azumaia** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 822.
– Ins. (Lepid.)
- Azumapecten** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 82. – Moll. (Bivalvia) (As Chlamys (*Azumapecten*))
- Azuritis** Boudinot 1986, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **2** (4): 405. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Azygidium** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 153. – Brach.
- Azygonyx** Gingerich 1989, Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No. 28: 25. – † Mamm. (Tillodontia)
- Azygopleon** Markham 1985, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **7** (3): 122. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Azyptyx** Holloway 1991, Alcheringa **15** (3–4): 236. – † Trilob. (Trilobitomorpha)
- Azyrtalia** Nazarov 1973, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **49**: 11. – Prot. (Sarcostagastrophora)
- Azyx** (n.n. pro *Choregia* Warren 1899) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.], The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 25. – Ins. (Lepid.)

B

- Baalzebub** Coddington 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 422: 71. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Baaora** Dworakowska 1981, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **28** (10–11): 597. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Babacoris** Miyamoto 1994, Special Bulletin of Essa Entomological Society **2**, March 31: 115. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Babadrasterius** Ohira 1994, Special Bulletin of Essa Entomological Society **2**, March 31: 230. – Ins. (Col.)
- Babakotia** Godfrey, Simons, Chatrath & Rakotosamimanana 1990, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **310** (1): 83. – Mamm. (Primates)
- Babalimnichus** Sato 1994, Special Bulletin of Essa Entomological Society **2**, March 31: 174. – Ins. (Col.)
- Babina** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1293. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Babindella** Bickel 1987, Entomol Scand **18** (1): 97. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Babinia** Racheboeuf & Branis 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (6): 1435. – Brach.
- Babinocystis** Rozhnov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 42. – † Echin. (Stylophora)
- Babinskaiia** Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol **33** (2): 383. – Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Babukella** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 208. – Brach.
- Baburia** (n.n. pro *Monacantha* Diakonoff 1973) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 118. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Bacacephalus** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 97. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Bacalusa** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 239. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Bacaniomorphus** Mazur 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (4): 732. – Ins. (Col.)
- Bacanius** (Antongilus) Gomy 1977. (See *Gomy* Mazur 1984)
- Bacchidinium** Davey 1979, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **48**: 555. – Prot. (Sarcostagastrophora)
- Baconematus** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 128. – Ins. (Hym.)
(As Nematus (*Baconematus*))
- Baconematus** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelochovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 128.
– Ins. (Hym.) (As Nematus (*Baconematus*))
- Bacescapsedes** Gutu 1981, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **23**: 85. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Bacescomysis** Murano & Krygier 1985, Journal Crust. Biol. **5** (4): 686. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Bacescua** Muradian 1979, Revue roum. Biol. (Ser. Biol. anim.) **24** (2): 105. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
(As Campylaspis (*Bacescua*))
- Bacharaboius** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 65. – Ins. (Orthoptera)

- Bacharia** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 64. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Bacharogryllus Gorochov 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. **9**: 29. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Bacharovolipus Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 58. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Bachesua Gross 1975, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 194. –Ins.(Hem.)
Bachiana Girault 1940. (See *Arzonella* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
Bachmayerella Rogl & Franz 1979, Annln naturh. Mus. Wien **82**: 87. –† Incert.Sed.
Bacillidium Habib & Knapp 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (4): 352. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Baconaoscia Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 50. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Bacteridiella Saurin 1959, Annales Fac. Sci. Saigon **1959**: 274. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Bactrogyna Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 134. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Bactrophymixia Brailovsky 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (3): 487. –Ins.(Hem.)
Bactrophyllum Ding & Yu 1987, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 18: 110. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Bacudacnitis Ferraz & Thatcher 1988, Amazoniana **10** (3): 250. –Nemat.
Baculatireticulatus Al-Ameri 1984, J Geol Soc Iraq **16–17**: 143. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
Baculea Loubes & Akbarieh 1978, Protistologica **14**: 36. –Prot.(Microspora)
Baculella Conil & Dreesen in Dreesen et al 1985. (See *Dreesenulella* Vachard 1991)
Baculella Tendal & Hessler 1977, Galathea Rep. **14**: 187. –Prot.(Sarcamastigophora)
Baculentulus Tuxen 1978, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **14**: 601. –Ins.(Prot.)
Baculiapium Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmeim, Shulman & Yankovskij 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 313. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Apiosoma (Baculiapium))
Baculigerus Soares 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (1): 161. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Baculomeris Traub & Haddow 1983, The Rothschild collection of fleas: the Ceratophyllidae: key to the genera and host relationships with notes on their evolution, zoogeography and medical importance. Rothschild & Traub, place of publication not known: 13. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
Baculopora Wyse Jackson 1988, Ir J Earth Sci **9** (2): 198. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
Badainjaranaspis Lu, Zhou & Zhou 1986, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 7: 120. –† Trilob.
Badainjariana Zhang Yan 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 392. –Brach.
Baderatax Vidrine 1988, Proc La Acad Sci **51**: 31. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Baderatax))
Badisis McAlpine 1990, Syst Entomol **15** (1): 81. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Badouceras Chen & Liu in Lu, Chu, Chien, Zhou, Chen, Liu, Yu, Chen & Xu 1976, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 7: 46. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Badoucerina Chen & Liu in Lu, Chu, Chien, Zhou, Chen, Liu, Yu, Chen & Xu 1976, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 7: 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Badoudus Zhang in An 1983, [The conodonts of north China and the adjacent regions.] Science Press, Peking: 75. –† Conod.
Badukiella Mey & Muller 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (21): 181. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Badyessa Dworakowska 1981, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **28** (10–11): 583. –Ins.(Hem.)
Baelenia Conil (November) in Bouckaert, Conil et al. 1978, Annls Soc. geol. Belg. **100**: 92. –† Prot.(Sarcod.)
Baelenia Conil in Conil & Lys 1978 (February) 1977, Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 23. –† Prot.(Sarcod.)
Baeocoris Slater 1983, International J. Ent. Honolulu **25** (4): 290. –Ins.(Hem.)
Baeocetus Saether 1976, Bulletin Fish. Res. Bd Can. **195**: 41. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Baeodasyomyia Clastrier & Raccurt 1979, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **54** (1): 100. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Baeomorpha Turner 1940. (See *Hobapromea* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
Baeomyia O'Hara 1984, Canadian J. Zool. **62** (7): 1390. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Baeonectes Wilson 1982, Canadian J. Zool. **60** (12): 3333. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Baeoneura Sinichenkova in Sharov & Sinichenkova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 59. –† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
Baeorhynchia Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 12. –Brach.
Baeosega Krombein 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 376: 43. –Ins.(Hym.)
Baeticoceras Geyssant, Enay & Busnardo in Geyssant 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **166** (1–3): 4. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Bafutalna Boulard 1993, EPHE Biologie et Evolution des Insectes **6**, Decembre: 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
Bafutia Dajoz 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 352: 179. –Ins.(Col.)
Bafutyphlus Bruneau de Mire 1986, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **22** (2): 300. –Ins.(Col.)
Baga Sukache 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetskó-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 112. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Bagdasar Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 250. –Ins.(Hym.)
Bagionocoris Josifov 1992, Reichenbachia **29** (2): 112. –Ins.(Hem.)
Bagongshania Lin in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 90. –† Trilob.
Bagotella Tikhomirova 1987, Geol Balc **17** (3): 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Bagotum Pessagno & Whalen 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (2): 117. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Bahadzia Holsinger in Holsinger & Yager 1985, Bijdragen Dierk. **55** (2): 283. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Bahalana Carpenter 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 259. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Baharellinus Storozhenko 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 67. –Ins.(Insecta)
Baharellus Storozhenko 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 51. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Baharipristis Werner 1989, Palaeo Ichthyol **5**: 53. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Bahiahelea Wirth 1992, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **94** (2): 276. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Bahiamastax Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 146. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

- Bahianisca** Carvalho & Wallerstein 1978, *Revista bras. Biol.* **38** (2): 237. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bahianofusus** Bronnimann, Zaninetti & Moura 1979, *Notes Lab. Paleont. Univ. Geneve* **4** (1–6): 30. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bahianotubus** Bronnimann, Zaninetti & Moura 1979, *Notes Lab. Paleont. Univ. Geneve* **4** (1–6): 31. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bahiria** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 107. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bahufleta** Diabola 1979, *Reichenbachia* **17** (28): 229. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Baibishia** Nessov in Nessov & Udovitschenko 1986, *Vopr Paleont* **9**: 134. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Baicalipisidium** Slugin & Starobogatov in Slugi, Starobogat & Kornius 1994, *Ruthenica* **4**(2), November: 142. –Moll.(Corbiculacea) (As Conventus (Baicalipisidium))
- Baidiostraca** Guo 1988, *Yunnan Geol* **7** (2): 126. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Baikadamaspis** [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] *Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, 'Nauka', Alma Ata*: 145. –† Trilob.
- Baikalaster** Jankowski 1986, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **144**: 73. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baikalocyathus** Yazmir in Yazmir & Yazmir 1975, [Atlas of the fauna and flora of the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic of the Buryat ASSR, Palaeozoic.]. Nedra, Moscow: 50. –† Arch.
- Baikalodrilus** Holmquist 1978, *Zoologica Scr.* **7** (3): 206. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Baikalonis** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii* [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 30. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baikalopectinus** Gravestock 1984, *Mem Assoc Australas Paleontol* **2**: 66. –† Arch.
- Baikalotheca** Jankowski 1985, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **129**: 98. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baikalothigma** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii* [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 26. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baikonuraspis** Ergaliev 1983, *In Apollonov & Ivshin* [Eds]. The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan. *Nauka, Alma-Ata*: 50. –† Trilob.
- Baikonorina** Koneva & Rozov 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **597**: 112. –† Foss. Misc.
- Baikuris** Dlussky 1987, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1987** (1): 133. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Baileya** Averintsev in Schouteden 1906. (See *Maroltia* Haman 1988)
- Baileychromis** Poll 1986, *Memoires Cl. Sci. Acad. R. Belg. Collect. 4nd dg* **45** (2): 134. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bailongjiangella** Fu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibei diqu gu shengwu tucce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence.* [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 139. –Brach.
- Baiohelminx** Cribb & Pearson 1988, *Syst Parasitol* **12** (2): 117. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Baioppia** Luxton 1985, *Fauna N.Z. No. 7*: 41. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Baiotomeus** Krause 1987, *J Paleontol* **61** (3): 596. –† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Bairdascaris** Sprent 1982, *Journal Helminth.* **56** (3): 287. –Nemat.
- Bairdiacratia** Jiang in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 63. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bairdiacythere** Malz 1988, *Dev Paleontol Stratigr* **11**: 58. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Schuleridea (Bairdiacythere))
- Bairdops** Schram 1979, *Fieldiana Geol New Ser* **40**: 55. –† Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bairstovius** Jeletzky in Doyle, Donovan & Nixon 1994, *University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions New Series* **5**, August: 11. –† Moll.(Belemnitida)
- Baishania** Li in Su & Li 1989, *In* Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences. Tectonic-magmatic evolution and metallogeny of eastern China No. 2. The palaeontology and stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 124. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Baishuilingella** Lin 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] *Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi.* [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 228. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Baisococcus** Koteja 1989, *Acta Zool Cracov* **32** (6): 95. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Baisomyia** Kalugina 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (1): 76. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Baisonia** Ponomarenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (3): 46. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Baisopardus** Ponomarenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (3): 49. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Baisoraphidia** Ponomarenko 1993, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* **252**: 73. –Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Baissaeshna** Pritykina 1977, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4*: 85. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Baissalosteges** Kotly 1989, *In*: Kotlyar & Zakharov [Eds] [Evolution of the latest Permian biota. Midian regional stage in the USSR.] 1989. *Nauka, Leningrad*: 119. –Brach.
- Baisobracon** Rasnitsyn & Sharkey 1988, *In* Gupta [Ed.] *Advances in parasitic Hymenoptera research. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference on the Taxonomy and Biology of Parasitic Hymenoptera held at the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, November 19–21, 1987.* E.J. Brill, Leiden, New York etc.: 171. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Baisoleon** Makarkin 1990, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **26** (1): 125. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Baisoleuctra** Sinitshenkova 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **221**: 76. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Baisophasma** Goroch 1993, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* **252**: 116. –Ins.(Phasmida)
- Baisorhynchus** Zherichin in Zherikhin 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 176. –Ins.(Col.)
- Baitalites** Chekhovich 1977, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. *Nauka, Moscow*: 23. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Bajacythere** Carre & Cron 1993, *Journal of Micropalaeontology* **12**(2), December: 143. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bajaolis** Gosliner & Behrens 1986, *Veliger* **29** (1): 106. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Bajanaspis** Ivshin 1978, [Biostratigraphy and Trilobites of the Lower Cambrian of Central Kazakhstan.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, 'Nauka', Alma Ata: 76. – † Trilob.
- Bajanchongoria** Gorochoy 1988, Paleontol Zh 1988 (2): 59. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bajanerita** Squir 1993, Journal of Paleontology 67(6), November: 1085. – Moll.(Neritacea)
(As Nerita (Bajanerita))
- Bajanolites** Minzhin in Bondarenko & Minzhin 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 78.
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Bajanzhargalana** Storozhenko 1988, Paleontol Zh 1988 (4): 52. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bajarunia** Dagys 1983, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 538: 47. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bajcaridris** Agosti 1994, Systematic Entomology 19(2), April: 99. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Bajluana** Korshunov in Korshunov & Ivonin 1990, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib 22: 70. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bajsaphis** Shaposhnikov 1985, In Anon. Evolution and biosystematics of aphids. Proceedings of the International Aphidological Symposium at Jablonna, 5–11 April, 1981. Wydawnictwo Polsk. Acad. Nauk, Warsaw: 45. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Bajtugania** Grunt 1980, Trudy paleont. Inst. 182: 97. – Brach.
- Bakala** Davies 1990, Acta Zool Fenn No. 190: 98. – Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bakalovia** Nikolov & Heissig 1985, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol. 25: 70.
– † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Bakeras** Blaszk 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. 53 (4): 588. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Bakeratax** Vidri 1992, Texas Journal of Science 44(4), November: 462. – Arachn.(Acari)
(As Unionicola (Bakeratax))
- Bakeria** Moravec & Sey 1986, Folia parasit. 33 (4): 348. – Nemat. (As Oswaldocruzia (Bakeria))
- Bakeriella** Chakrabarti & Mondal 1982, Oriental Insects 16 (4): 519. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Bakerothyris** Hatzinikol & Emmanou 1993, International Journal of Acarology 19(4), December 1: 341.
– Arachn.(Acari)
- Bakerorandolotus** (n.n. pro *Dinocoris* Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1976) Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1978, Pakistan J. Zool. 10 (2): 298. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Bakharlia** Popov 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 68. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Bakhtoceras** Kisselev 1990, Paleontol Zh 1990 (1): 129. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bakia** (n.n. pro *Idiomorpha* Turner 1946) Kocak 1981, Priamus 1 (3): 117. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bakonyia** Szabo 1981, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 73: 61. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bakonyithyris** Voros 1983, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 75: 22. – Brach.
- Baku** Karaman & Barnard 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. 92 (1): 131. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Balabania** Karacabey-Oztumer 1980, Turkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult. 23 (1): 80. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Balachowskyia** Gomez-Menor 1956. (See *Gomezmenoricoccus* Kozar & Walter 1985)
- Balamara** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 22: 221. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Balamuthia** Visvesva, Schust & Martin 1993, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology 40(4), July–August: 509.
– Prot.(Acaropomyxea)
- Balanda** Dworakowska 1979, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 131: 46. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Balanerpeton** Miln & Sequ 1994, Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Earth Sciences 84(3–4): 332.
– † Amph.(Temnospondyli)
- Balaniger** Thomsen & Oates 1978, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 58 (3): 774. – Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Balara** Bock 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 89: 35. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Balashovoceras** Kisselev in Kiseliyov 1990, Vestn Leningr Univ Ser 7 Geol Geogr 1990 (3): 76.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Balaustioides** Southcott 1989, Entomol Scand 20 (2): 173. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Balazsella** Mahunka 1983, Folia ent. hung. 44 (2): 221. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Balbaroo** Flannery, Archer & Plane 1982, BMR JI Aust. Geol. Geophys 7 (4): 293. – Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Balbidomaga** Diakonoff 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 204: 64. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Balbiniconcha** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved 159 (1–4): 107. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Balcanella** Tikhomirova 1989, Geol Balc 19 (5): 27. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Balcanipaludina** Starobogatov 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. 135: 29. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Viviparus (Balcanipaludina))
- Balconorbis** Hershler & Longley 1986, Malacologia 27 (1): 152. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Balderia** Robison 1988, Medd Gronl Geosci 20: 87. – † Trilob.
- Baldia** Garwood & Bamber 1988, Ophelia 29 (2): 121. – Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Baldiscella** Rossi de Garcia 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. 1 (1): 74. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Baldopisalia** Pace 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona 9: 130. – Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Baldopisalia))
- Baldriga** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. 52 (1): 15. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Baleaphryne** Sanchez & Adrover 1977, Donana Acta vert. 4: 6. – Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Balebreviceps** Lagen & Drewes 1989, Trop Zool 2 (1): 15. – Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Baleomyia** Kalugi 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR 252: 119.
– Ins.(Dipt.)
- Baleyoptyx** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. 211: 165. – Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Balfouria** Parent 1933. (See *Falbouria* Dyte 1980)
- Balfourianus** Vachon 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) 36 (4): 236. – Arachn.(Scorpiones)
(As Buthotus (Balfourianus))
- Baliisca** Verves 1980, Nauchnye Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki 1980 (11): 39. – Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Parasarcophaga (Baliisca))
- Balinia** Hedqvist 1978, Entomologica scand. 9 (1): 63. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Balintos** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung 36 (3–4): 241. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Baliomorpha** Neboiss 1984, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. 96 (3): 128. – Ins.(Trichoptera)

- Baliomydas** Wilcox & Pimentel 1989, Studies of Mydidae (Diptera). 4b. *Mydas* and allies in the Americas (Mydinae, Mydini). Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Belem, Brazil: 130. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Balizoma** Holloway 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **170** (1-3): 50. -† Trilob.
- Balkanura** Cassagnau 1979, Biologia gallo-hellen. **8**: 190. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Balkhasheconcha** Lazarev 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (1): 68. -Brach.
- Balkites** Bogdanova & Kvantaliani 1983, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **58** (3): 75. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Ballarra** Hunt & Cokendolpher 1991, Rec Aust Mus **43** (2): 143. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Ballhygia** Brailovsky & Ortega Leon 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(3), July: 505. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Balliania** Gourbault 1978, Cahiers Biol. mar. **19** (1): 24. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Balliviaspongia** Boury-Esnault & Volkmer-Ribeiro 1992, Monographiae Biologicae **68**: 297. -Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Balmula** Bint 1984, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **45** (6): 1715. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Balmula** Bint 1986, Palynology **10**: 158. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Balocharella** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 60. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Baloghacarus** Mahunka 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (3): 716. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Baloghia** Mahunka 1993, Opuscula Zoologica (Budapest) **26**: 77. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Baloghiella** Mandl 1981, Koleopterologische Rdsch. **55**: 7. -Ins.(Col.)
- Baloghisphaera** Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1-2), Marz: 85. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Baloghmena** Kirejtshuk 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **164**: 76. -Ins.(Col.)
- Baloghodes** Mahunka 1986, Folia ent. hung. **47** (1-2): 53. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Baloghonthobium** Paulian 1986, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **8** (1): 6. -Ins.(Col.)
- Baloghoppia** Mahunka 1983, Folia ent. hung. **44** (2): 207. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Balolira** Knig & We 1988, Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs **12**: 100. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Balsillia** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 248. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Baltarchaea** Eskov 1992, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **185** (3): 316. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Baltemys** Hutchison 1991, J Vertebr Paleontol **11** (2): 147. -Rept.(Anapsida)
- Balteocysta** Stover & Eviitt 1978, Stanford Univ. Publs geol. Sci. **15**: 226. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Balticammina** Bronnimann, Lutze & Whittaker 1989, Meyniana **41**: 168. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Balticapunctum** Rozhnov 1989, In Kalo & Khints [Eds]. Problemy izucheniya iskopaemykh i sovremennykh iglokozhihkh. Fossil and recent echinoderm researches. Acad. Sci. Estonia, Inst. Geol., Tallinn: 53. -† Foss. Misc.
- Balticardium** Lambiotte 1979, Informations Soc. belg. Malac. **7** (2): 45. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Balticarthropterus** Nagel 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35-36**: 160. -Ins.(Col.) (As Pleurarthropterus (Balticarthropterus))
- Balticaspis** Lyarskaya in Sorokin & Kayak 1981, [The Devonian and Carboniferous of the Baltic.] Zinatne, Riga: 437. -† Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
- Balticococcus** Koteja 1988, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (3): 512. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Balticonesticus** Wunderlich 1986, Spinnen fauna gestern und heute. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Eric Bauer; Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden: 129. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Baltilimnophila** Krzeminski 1990, Pol Pismo Entomol **60** (1-2): 53. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Pseudolimnophila (Baltilimnophila))
- Baltisphaerosum** Turner 1984, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **190** (4-6): 101. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Baltocar** Kuschel 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg **73**, Dezember: 197. -Ins.(Col.)
- Baltocrinus** Stukalina 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (4): 91. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Baltodentalium** Engeser & Riedel 1992, Scr Geol No. 99: 49. -Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Baltoparadoxides** Snajdr 1986, Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol. **61** (3): 174. -† Trilob. (As Acadoparadoxides (Baltoparadoxides))
- Baluba** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 170. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Baluchimys** Flynn, Jacobs & Umer Cheema 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2841: 22. -† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Balustreptus** Hoffman 1980, Journal nat. Hist. **14** (4): 593. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Bamazomus** Harvey 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (1): 109. -Arachn.(Schizomida)
- Bambereca** Kauri 1985, K Musa Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 40. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Bambusicola** Fursch 1986, Revue Zool. afr. **99** (4): 392. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bambusiphaga** Huang & Ding in Huang, Tian & Ding 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (2): 180. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bampura** Tschorsnig 1983, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 365: 1. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bamwardaria** Hradsky 1983, Reichenbachia **21** (23): 135. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bana** Londt 1992, Cimbebasia **13**: 91. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Banastella** Snyder 1991, Palaeontogr Am No. 57: 72. -Bry.
- Banatodesmus** Tabacaru 1980, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **19**: 156. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As Trichopolydesmus (Banatodesmus))
- Banatoiulus** Tabacaru 1985, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza No. 24: 63. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Banatoniscus** Tabacaru 1991, Trav Inst Speol 'Emile Racovitza' **30**: 4. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Banatotyphlus** Decu 1982, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **12** (1): 63. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bandakiopsis** Smith 1979, Canadian Ent. **111** (5): 547. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bandalaspis** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 319. -† Trilob. (Level 7 year 1962)

- Bandarana** DeLong 1980, *Revista peru. Ent.* **23** (1): 64. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Bandara (Bandarana))
- Bandelicyphus** Geys 1992, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre* **62**: 145. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Bandelium** Schwartz 1992, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie* **94**: 53. –Moll.(Pleurotomariacea)
- Bandichthys** Parin 1979, *Voprosy Ikhtiol.* **19** (1): 170. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Melanostigma (Bandichthys))
- Bandopproductus** Jing & Sun 1981, *In* [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] *Xizang gushengwu* [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 138. –Brach.
- Bandyus** Fordham 1986, *Evol Monogr* **6**: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bangprella** Kimoto 1989, *Esakia* No. 27: 95. –Ins.(Col.)
- Banhadoa** Razowski & Becker 1983, *Acta zool. cracov.* **26** (13): 432. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Baniassa** Kugler 1979, *Israel J. Ent.* **12**: 73. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Banikoceras** Howarth 1992, *Palaeontology (Oxf)* **35** (3): 648. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Baniwa** Lichy 1981, *Boletín Ent. venez. (N.S.)* **1** (5): 59. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Banksolpium** Muchmore 1986, *J Arachnol* **14** (1): 87. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Bannacris** Zheng 1980, *Entomotaxonomia* **2** (4): 339, 340. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bannalgaechungia** Kwon 1983, *Korean J. Ent.* **13** (1): 22. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bannatettix** Zheng Zhemin 1993, *Journal of Shaanxi Normal University Natural Science Edition* **21**(1), Feb: 49. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Bannerella** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, *Journal foram. Res.* **15** (3): 201. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bannereus** Bruce 1988, *Pac Sci* **42** (3–4): 139. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bannhuanaspis** Janvier, Than & Phuon 1993, *Palaeontology (Durham)* **36**(2), July: 299. –† Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
- Bannia** Lehtinen 1981, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 162: 45. –Arachn.(Araneae) (As Ablemma (Bannia))
- Banoberotha** Whalley 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **33** (2): 160. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Banqiaoitos** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] *Dizhi Chubun She*, Peking: 529. –† Trilob.
- Bantamyx** Kurochkin 1982, *Ornitologiya* No. 17: 151. –Aves(Phasianidae)
- Baodera** Zolotuhin 1992, *Atalanta* **23** (3–4): 491. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Baodingodus** A & Me 1994, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **33**(5), Sept: 535. –† Conod.
- Baonites** Tatzreiter 1981, *Denkschriften ost. Akad. Wiss.* **121**: 56. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Baojingia** Yang 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 48. –† Trilob.
- Baotaila** Yua & M 1993, *Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica* **10**(2), Jun: 233. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bapingaspis** Yuan 1988, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **201** (1–3): 18. –† Trilob.
- Bapristodia** Guo 1988, *Yunnan Geol* **7** (2): 115. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Baqriella** Ahmed & Shamim Jairajpuri 1988, *Indian J Nematol* **18** (1): 27. –Nemat.
- Baracidris** Bolton 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **43** (4): 252. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Baracuma** Barnard & Drummond 1981, *Proceedings R. Soc. Vict.* **93** (1): 31. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Baraioceras** Andrianov 1985, [Permian and certain Carboniferous Ammonoidea of north-east Asia.] *Nauka*, Novosibirsk: 155. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Barameda** Long 1989, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **9** (1): 3. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Baranella** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* **32** (1–2): 68. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baranovica** de Souza Loupes 1985, *Australian ent. Mag.* **12** (3–4): 51. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Barathronympha** Sinitshenkova 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **221**: 83. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Barawertornis** Rich 1979, *Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust.* No. 184: 23. –† Aves(Dromornithidae)
- Barba** Gra & Pete 1993, *Transactions of the American Entomological Society (Philadelphia)* **119**(2), June: 147. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Barbadosaster** Clark 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **41** (3): 110. –Echin.(Asteroidea) (As Cheiraster (Barbadosaster))
- Barbaetis** Waltz & McCafferty in Waltz, McCafferty & Kennedy 1985, *Great Lakes Ent.* **18** (4): 161. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Barbaracletoles** Becker in Becker, Noodt & Schriever 1979, *Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.)* No. 31: 10. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Barbaraethus** Lis 1994, *A revision of oriental burrower bugs (Heteroptera: Cydnidae). Upper Silesian Museum*, Bytom: 191. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Geotomus (Barbaraethus))
- Barbarista** Rohacek 1993, *Annals of the Natal Museum* **34**(1), October: 159. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Barbarothyris** Wang & Rong 1986, *Palaeontol Sin Ser B* No. 22: 264. –Brach.
- Barbascalepium** Zevina 1978, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **57** (7): 1003. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Barbatacysta** Courtinat 1989, *Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon* **105**: 185. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Barbatana** Freytag 1989, *Trans Ky Acad Sci* **50** (1–2): 6. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Barbatoclavella** Wolf 1978, *Entomologia gen.* **5** (1): 98. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pedinompilus (Barbatoclavella))
- Barbatodon** Radulesco & Samson 1986, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **303** (20): 1825. –† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Barbatulella** Williams & Lockley 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (2): 393. –Brach.
- Barbaxonopsalbia** Wiles 1991, *Acarologia (Paris)* **32** (1): 53. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Barberenasuchus** Borges Matt 1987, *Anais Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia* **10**(1): 78. –† Rept.(Protosuchia)
- Barberenia** Bonaparte 1990, *Natl Geogr Res* **6** (1): 70. –† Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
- Barberia** Cobos 1980, *Eos, Madr.* **54**: 41. –Ins.(Col.) (As Tyndaris (Barberia))
- Barbestiastra** Sarj & Stancel 1994, *Micropaleontology (New York)* **40**(1), spring: 47. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)

- Barbiangia** Haitlinger 1993, *Spixiana* **16**(1), 30 April: 5. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Barbidrilus** Loden & Locy 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (4): 1173. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Barbotinia** Nieves-Aldr 1994, *Journal of Hymenoptera Research* **3**, August: 182. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Barbucca** Roberts 1989, *Mem Calif Acad Sci* No. 14: 100. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Barcarenichthys** Gayet 1989, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **308** (1): 137. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bardana** DeLong 1980, *Revista peru. Ent.* **23** (1): 65. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bardeliella** Foissner 1984, *Stapfia* **12**: 106. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Bardera** Linnavuori & Al-Ne'amy 1983, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 168: 56. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bariamyrmica** Latke 1990, *Entomol Scand* **21** (2): 173. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Baridobius** Heyd 1994, *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **96**(2), April: 324. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Bariella** de Lillo 1988, *Entomologica (Bari)* **23**: 7. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Barimononychus** Pajni & Kohli 1982, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **36** (2): 366. -Ins.(Col.)
- Barinas** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas - Venezuela*: 453. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Baringa** Flannery & Hann 1984, *Australian Mammal* **7** (3-4): 195. -Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Barioscapus** Pajni & Kohli 1990, *Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci* **41** (1-4): 47. -Ins.(Col.)
- Barisanina** Holloway 1990, *Heterocera Sumatrana* **6**: 45. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Barkolia** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, *Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking*: 97. -Brach.
- Barlireduvius** Malipatil 1988, *Beagle* **5** (1): 143. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Barlovento** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas - Venezuela*: 436. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Barnardina** Haynes 1981, *Foraminifera. Scientific & Medical Division, London & Basingstoke*: 198. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Barnardina** Taylor, Patterson & Choi 1985. (See *Laevicalvatella* Patterson 1989)
- Barnardina** Taylor, Patterson & Choi 1985, *Journal foram. Res.* **15** (1): 20. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Barnardoscia** Taiti & Ferrara 1982, *Annals S. Afr. Mus.* **90** (1): 32. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Barnardromia** McL. 1993, *Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle* **156**: 179. -Crust.(Brachyura)
- Barocephalus** (n.n. pro *Barycephalus* Bode 1953) Carpenter 1985, *Psyche, Camb.* **92** (4): 577. -Ins.(Col.)
- Barodecus** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* No. 35: 73. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Barola** Rolston 1992, *J N Y Entomol Soc* **100** (1): 16. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Baroniseris** Barta-Calmus & Chevalier 1980, *Bull. Inf. Geol. Bassin Paris* **18**(2): 60. -† Coel.(Anth.)
- Baroniurbania** (n.n. pro *Acantholepis* Mayr 1861) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, *Mem Soc Entomol Ital* **68**: 4. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Baronnites** Bulot, Company & Thieuloy 1990, *Geobios (Lyon)* **23** (4): 403. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Baroqueosuchus** Busbey & Gow 1984, *Palaeontol Afr* **25**: 132. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Barovskia** Iablokoff-Khnzorian 1979, *Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer* **75** (1-2): 57. -Ins.(Col.) (As Tythaspis (Barovskia))
- Barrandocarpus** Ubaghs 1979, *Palaeontologische Z.* **53** (1-2): 111. -Echin.(Stylophora)
- Barrandeopeltis** Přibyl & Vanek 1984, *Palaeontologische Z.* **58** (1-2): 120. -† Trilob. (As *Crotalocephalina* (Barrandeopeltis))
- Barrealispira** Taboada & Sabatini 1987, *Ameghiniana* **24** (3-4): 175. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Barreirana** Ogren & Kawakatsu 1990, *Bull Fuji Women's Coll* No. 28: 86. -Platy.(Turbellaria) (As *Geoplana* (Barreirana))
- Barreratalpa** Brailovsky 1988, *An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool* **58** (1): 157. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Barrinea** Colle 1994, *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **8**(2): 511. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Barrosina** Schallreuter 1988, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh* **1988** (9): 573. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Barrowdillo** Dalens 1993, *Records of the Western Australian Museum* **16**(2), June: 262. -Crust.(Isopoda)
- Barrowgammarrus** Bousfield 1979, *Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash.* No. 3: 321. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Barrowia** Smithers 1984, *Entomologica scand.* **15** (2): 221. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Barrowiella** Smithers 1984, *Australian ent. Mag.* **11** (4-5): 63. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Barrydalaspis** Chaloner, Forey, Gardiner, Hill & Young 1980, *Annals S. Afr. Mus.* **81** (3): 129. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorpha)
- Barsac** Fletcher 1988, *Gen Appl Entomol* **20**: 21. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Barsboldia** Maryanska & Osmolska 1982, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **26** (3-4): 245. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Bartenia** Helby 1987, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **4**: 98. -† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Bartethusa** Quayle & Collins 1981, *Palaeontology* **24** (4): 738. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Barthelia** Oloriz & Schairer 1983, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1983** (10): 577. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Barthelticeras** Schairer 1989, *Geol Vjesn (Zagreb)* **29**: 120. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bartleia** Hutchinson, Donnellan, Baverstock, Krieg, Simms & Burgin 1990, *Aust J Zool* **38** (5): 546. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bartolomeudiasia** Travassos Santos Dias 1987, *Bol Soc Port Entomol* No. 84: 2. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Baru** Willis, Murray & Megirian 1990, *Mem Queensl Mus* **29** (3): 522. -Rept.(Archosauria)
- Baruscappilaria** Moravec 1982, *Folia parasit.* **29** (2): 125. -Nemat.
- Barusia** Kratochvil 1978, *Prirodovedne Pr. Cesk. Akad. Ved. (N.S.)* **12** (4): 20. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Barusispirura** Chabaud 1975, *C.I.H. Keys to Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates* No. 3(1): 20. -Nemat. (As *Oxyspirura* (Barusispirura))

- Barutus** Ratcliffe 1982, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **35** (4): 463. –Ins.(Col.)
- Barwickia** Lo 1992, *Records of the Australian Museum* **44**(3), 5 December: 309. –Pisces(Sarcopterygii)
- Barwontius** Viets 1978, *Entomologica scand.* **9** (4): 276. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Baryancistrus** Rapp Py–Daniel 1989, *Cybius* **13** (3): 245. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Barycara** Millidge 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 205: 121. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Barycephalus** Bode 1953, (See *Barocephalus* Carpenter 1985)
- Barycheloides** Rav 1994, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **35**(2), 25 July: 582. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Barylaus** Liebherr 1986, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **94** (1): 84. –Ins.(Col.)
- Baryonyx** Charig & Milner 1986, *Nature, Lond.* **324** No. 6095: 359. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Baryphracta** Frey, Laemmert & Riess 1987, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1987** (1): 16. –Rept.(Archosauria)
- Baryphymula** Eskov 1992, *Entomol Scand* **23** (2): 166. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Barypygiacris** Descamps 1979, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **1** (4): 151. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Basacallis** Cashatt 1985, *Journal Lepid. Soc.* **38** (4): 275. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Basaliscara** Yang & Zhang Xuemin 1987, *Agric Insects Spiders Plant Dis Weeds Xizang* **2**: 156. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Basalomys** Hartenberger 1982, *Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich.* **26** (2): 26. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As *Birbalomys* (Basalomys))
- Basaneucosma** Diakonoff 1989, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **25** (4): 443. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bashania** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 77. –† Trilob.
- Bashkiria** Nalivkin 1979, [Brachiopods of the Tournaisian stage of the Urals.]. Nauka, Leningrad: 144. –Brach.
- Bashkirosaurus** Gubin 1981, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (2): 141. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Basiceramaeus** Corpuz–Raros 1979, *Philippine Agric.* **62** (1): 33. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Basidoppia** Mahunka 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (4): 417. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Basigonia** Diakonoff 1983, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **19** (3): 300. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Basileunculus** Rafael 1987, *Acta Amazonica* **16–17**: 627. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Basileura** Nielsen & Davis 1981, *Steenstrupia* **7** (3): 28. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Basilewskydiella** Leleup 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92** (2): 322. –Ins.(Col.)
- Basiliobelus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 271. –Ins.(Col.)
- Basiliogonus** Kuschel 1994, *In: Zimmerman Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 620. –Ins.(Col.)
- Basiliolella** d'Hondt 1987, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **9** (1): 39. –Brach.
- Basiorhinus** Kuschel 1994, *In: Zimmerman Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 617. –Ins.(Col.)
- Basiloterpa** Hami & Moral 1992, *Fauna of New Zealand* **25**: 12. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Basilirota** Youlou in *Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries* 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.]. *Kexue Chubian She*, Peking: 70. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Stenothyra* (Basilirata))
- Basiloppia** Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1–3): 52. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Basirienechus** Geraert & Raski 1985, *Nematologica* **31** (3): 267. –Nemat.
- Basirrolaimus** Shamsi 1979, *Nematologia Mediterranea* **7** (1): 15. –Verm. (Nema.)
- Basitulcata** Melone & Taviani 1984, *Lavori Soc. malac. ital.* **21**: 161. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Basitokophrya** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii* [Ed.]. [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.]. Nauka, Novosibirsk: 32. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Baskaniceras** Wright & Kennedy 1984, *Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr.* **137** (567)(i): 63. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Basoncopus** Enghoff 1985, *Entomologica scand.* **16** (1): 32. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Basphaeroma** Taberner 1989, *Physis (B Aires)* **46** No. 110: 21. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bassareus** Linnavuori 1979, (See *Neobassareus* Kocak 1981)
- Bassareus** Linnavuori 1979, *Revue Zool. afr.* **93** (4): 999. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Basserolis** Poore 1985, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **5** (1): 176. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bassiana** Hutchinson, Donnellan, Baverstock, Krieg, Simms & Burgin 1990, *Aust J Zool* **38** (5): 542. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bassianus** Matthews & Doyen 1989, *Rec S Aust Mus (Adelaide)* **23** (1): 44. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bassites** Cobban 1987, *U S Geol Surv Bull* No. 1690: B1. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bassius** Wilson 1982, *Contributions Sci., Los Angeles* **337**: 57. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Bassoforcipomyia** Debenham 1987, *Invertebr Taxon* **1** (2): 172. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Forcipomyia* (Bassoforcipomyia))
- Bassotrochus** Tassell 1978, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* No. 39: 25. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Basuto** Barnard & Drummond 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 245: 530. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Batakina** Jeekel 1979, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **49** (2): 188. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Batakmacrus** Kolarov 1986, *Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **78**: 261. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Batalaria** Reynolds 1978, *Palaeontographica (A)* **162** (3–6): 192. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Batalleria** Chauvel & Melendez 1978, *Estudios geol. Inst. Invest. geol. Lucas Mallada* **34** (1): 81. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Batangophyllum** Wu & Zhang 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **18** (1): 32. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Batedotea** Poore & Lew Ton 1993, *Invertebr Taxon* **7** (1): 202. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Batella** Dall'Asta 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (4): 735. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Batequeus** Squires & Demetrio 1990, *J Paleontol* **64** (3): 383. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bateridium** Su, Rong & Li 1983, *In Li & Dong* [Eds.] *Neimengu Daerhanmaomanglianheqi Bateaobaodiqu Zhiliuipenji Diceng Yu Dong Wuqun* [Silurian/Devonian rocks and faunas of the Bateaobao area in Darhan Mumingan Joint Banner, Inner Mongolia.]. People's Publishing House of Inner Mongolia: 99. –Brach.

- Bateroboceras** Zou 1983, *In* Li & Dong [Eds] Neimenggu Daerhanmaominganlianheqi Bateaoabodiqu Zhilunipenji Diceng Yu Dong Wuqun [Silurian/Devonian rocks and faunas of the Bateaoabao area in Darhan Mumingan Joint Banner, Inner Mongolia.] People's Publishing House of Inner Mongolia: 172. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Baterospirifer** Rong, Su & Li 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (1): 67. –Brach.
- Batesiana** Chalumeau 1983, *Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **52** (5): 143. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batesiana** Erw 1994, *Canadian Entomologist* **126**(3), May–June: 581. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batgana** Kovalev 1986, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28*: 146. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bathocepheus** Aoki 1978, *Memoirs natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* **11**: 86. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bathocyroe** Madin & Harbison 1978, *Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **58** (3): 560. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Bathyacmaea** Okutani, Tsuchida & Fujikura 1992, *Venus Jpn J Malacol* **51** (3): 140. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathyasychis** Detinova 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (2): 295. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathybagrus** Bailey & Stewart 1984, *Miscellaneous Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 168*: 8. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bathybahamas** Pettibone 1985, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **98** (1): 137. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathybalva** Weyer 1981, *Freiberger ForschHft. (C) No. 363*: 111. –† Coleolenterata(Rugosa)
- Bathybdella** Burrenson 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (2): 483. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Bathyberthella** Willan 1983, *Malacologia* **23** (2): 248. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathyblenius** Bath 1977, *Senckenbergiana biol.* **57** (4–6): 177. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bathybuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **187**: 85. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathybythere** Schornikov in Schornikov 1987, *Zool Zh* **66** (7): 999. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Retibythere (Bathybythere))
- Bathycallionymus** Nakabo 1982, *Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab.* **27** (1–3): 86. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bathycamptus** Huys & Thistle 1989, *Hydrobiologia* **185** (2): 102. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bathycanadia** Levenstein 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 29. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathycetopsis** Lundbe & Rapp Py–Daniel 1994, *Copeia* **2**, May 16: 382. –Pisces(Cetopsidae)
- Bathychaetus** Faubel 1978, *Zoologica Scr.* **7** (4): 260. –Annel.(Archiannelida)
- Bathychaunax** Caruso 1989, *Copeia* **1989** (1): 156. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bathycheles** Forest 1987, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No.* 137: 66. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Pylocheles (Bathycheles))
- Bathychiton** Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1988, *Boll Malacol* **24** (5–8): 123. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Bathycoccus** Eikrem & Thronsen 1990, *Phycologia* **29** (3): 345. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bathycongrellus** Klausewitz 1991, *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* **12**, 15 December: 384. –Pisces(Congridae)
- Bathycrinicola** Bouchet & Waren 1986, *Bollettino malacol. (Suppl.)* **2**: 406. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathycygnus** Sulak 1977, *Galathea Rep.* **14**: 94. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Bathypterois (Bathycygnus))
- Bathyditrupa** Kupriano 1993, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **72**(3), March: 21. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathydyrystomina** Lambhead & Platt 1979, *Cahiers Biol. mar.* **20** (3): 371. –Nemat.
- Bathygonium** Kussakin & Vasina 1984, *Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok* **1984** (6): 15. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bathyhologepidella** Buzhinskaja 1992, *Zool Zh* **71** (6): 145. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathylana** Kensley 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **11** (1): 159. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bathylinyphia** Eskov 1992, *Entomol Scand* **23** (2): 162. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bathylutichthys** Balushkin & Voskoboinikova 1990, *Vopr Ikhtiol* **30** (2): 187. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bathymacrostomum** Faubel 1977, *Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.)* **25D**: 46. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Bathymargarites** Waven & Bouchet 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (1): 87. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathymariana** Levenstein 1978, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **112**: 168. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathymiranda** Levenstein 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 29. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathymodiolus** Kenk & Wilson 1985, *Malacologia* **26** (1–2): 255. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bathymonorchis** Br & Gaevska 1993, *Systematic Parasitology* **26**(2), October: 91. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Bathynarius** Forest 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **10** (4): 761. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bathynearea** Sciarlo & Starobogatov 1983, *In* Likharev [Ed.] *Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications.* Nauka, Leningrad: 13. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bathynerilla** Faubel 1978, *Zoologica Scr.* **7** (4): 257. –Annel.(Archiannelida)
- Bathynerita** Clarke 1989, *Malacol Data Net (Ecosearch Ser)* **2** (5–6): 125. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathynotalia** Levenshtein 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (9): 1293. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathynotopygos** Kucheruk 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 39. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathycos** Sundbe 1994, *Contributions in Science (Los Angeles)* **446**, 12 August: 102. –† Trilob.
- Bathypaguropsis** McLaughl 1994, *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* **107**(3), 4 October: 469. –Crust.(Anomura)
- Bathypecten** Schein–Fattou 1985, *Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III)* **301** (10): 491. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bathyphytophilus** Moskalev 1978, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **113**: 139. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bathypleista** Aubert 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1979** (Janvier–mars): 6. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bathypluma** de Saint Laurent 1989, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* **144**: 133. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bathypolaria** Levenstein 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 27. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathypota** Nordsieck 1977, *The Turridae of the European seas. La Piramide for La Conchiglia, Rome*: 28. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Bathybela (Bathypota))
- Bathypsammis** Huys & G 1993, *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Zoology* **59**(1), 24 June: 69. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
- Bathypterocythereis** Coles & Whatley 1989, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **21** (1): 95. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bathysabellaria** Lechap & Gruet 1993, *Zoologica Scripta* **22**(3), July: 243. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathyspondylus** Delair 1982, *Wiltshire nat. Hist. Mag.* **76**: 157. –† Rept.(Synapsosauria)
- Bathytanaissus** Bird & Holdich 1989, *Zool J Linn Soc* **97** (3): 286. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Bathytasmania** Levenshtein 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (9): 1291. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bathytelesto** Bayer 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 884. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Bathyxylaphia** Marshall 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (4): 974. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Batikphysa** Yoshii & Suhardjono 1989, AZAO **1**: 74. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Callyntrura (Batikphysa))
- Batillitermes** U 1994, African Entomology **2**(1), March: 53. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Batillopaussus** Luna de Carvalho 1982, Bol Soc Port Entomol No. 26: 4. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batillopaussus** Luna de Carvalho 1982, Boletim Soc. port. Ent. No. 26: 2. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batillopaussus** Luna de Carvalho 1989, Mem Inst Invest Cient Trop (Lisb) No. 70: 473. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batiola** Koshevoj 1987, Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.) **1987** (2): 22. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Batkenella** Gorochoy 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (4): 25. –† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Batkenia** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 38. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Batocara** Strusz 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **168** (1–4): 40. –† Trilob.
- Batochaes** Hansen 1991, K Dan Vidensk Selsk Biol Skr **40**: 292. –Ins.(Col.) (As Helochaes (Batochaes))
- Batocypris** (n.n. pro *Spinocypris* Wei 1979) Wei in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 134. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (Level 7 year 1979)
- Batrachedrodes** Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 1015. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Batracobdelloides** Oosthuizen in Sawyer 1986, Leech biology and behaviour. Volume 2. Feeding biology, ecology, and systematics. Clarendon Press, Oxford: 660. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Batriscenellinus** Nomura 1991, Esakia No. 30: 321. –Ins.(Col.) (As Batriscenellus (Batriscenellinus))
- Batriscema** (n.n. pro *Batriscoschema* Jeannel 1960) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batriscoschema** Jeannel 1960. (See *Batriscema* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Batrisonexus** Dajoz 1982. (See *Batrisonexus* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Batrisonexus** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 495. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batrisonexus** (n.n. pro *Batrisonexus* Dajoz 1982) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batschkykicyathus** Zhuravlev in Zhuravlev, Zhuravleva & Fonin 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 23. –† Arch.
- Battaglia** Senowbari–Daryan & Schafer 1986, Facies **14**: 244. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Battalia** (n.n. pro *Parachorista* Diakonoff 1952) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 119. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Batuana** Laporte 1976, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **45** (3): 131. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Batucypretta** Victor & Fernando 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (3): 408. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Batueta** Locket 1982, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **5** (8): 372. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Batulomorphia** Doyen 1987, Proc Calif Acad Sci **44** (15): 359. –Ins.(Col.)
- Batumica** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 276. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Stenomphalia (Batumica))
- Batrapsis** Apollonov & Tschugaeva 1983, In Apollonov & Ivshin [Eds]. The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan. Nauka, Alma-Ata: 88. –† Trilob.
- Bauba** Righi 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (13): 239. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Baucidacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 120. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Baumannella** Stark & Stewart 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (4): 740. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Baumgartneria** Dumitrica 1982, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **67** (3): 70. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Baurubatrachus** Baez & Peri 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **61** (4): 449. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Bavarictis** Modden 1991, Mitt Bayer Staatssamm. Palaeontol Hist Geol **31**: 128. –Mamm.(Mustelidae)
- Bavarioboa** Szynldar & Schlei 1993, Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie B (Geologie und Palaeontologie) **192**, 15 Dezember: 6. –Rept.(Boidae)
- Bawdenium** Singh, Misra & Sharma 1982, Protistologica **17** (4): 453. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bayeria** Rubsaamen 1914. (See *Bayeriella* Gagne 1991)
- Bayeriella** (n.n. pro *Bayeria* Rubsaamen 1914) Gagne 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (3): 791. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bayeripolynoe** Pettibone 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 719. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Baykonuroceras** Barskov 1972, Late Ordovician & Silurian cephalopod molluscs of Kazakhstan & Middle Asia. Nauka, Moscow: 52. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bayleicyathus** Gravestock 1984, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **2**: 131. –† Arch.
- Bazara** Vaillant 1987, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 337. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bazarella** Vaillant 1983, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **9d** No. 328: 336. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bdelophaga** Wharton 1981, Cimbebasia Mem. No. 5: 40. –Arachn.(Solifugae)
- Beaglichthys** Machida 1993, Japanese Journal of Ichthyology **39**(4), February 15: 284. –Pisces(Bythitidae)
- Bealeya** Forster & Platnick 1985, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **181** (1): 131. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Beardius** Reiss & Sublette 1985, Spixiana Suppl. No. 11: 179. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beasomia** Kaul 1984, Journal Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **81** (1): 158. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beatamoosina** Uffenorde 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **172** (4–6): 166. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beauchampia** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 290. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Beauchampius** Ogren & Kawakatsu 1991, Bull Fuji Women's Coll No. 29: 34. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Beauchenia** Usher 1983, Journal Zool., Lond. **200** (4): 553. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Beaumontella** Below 1987, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **205** (1–6): 69. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Beaveria** Osella 1983. (See *Beaveriella* Osella 1986)
- Beaveria** Osella 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 408. –Ins.(Col.)
- Beaveriella** (n.n. pro *Beaveria* Osella 1983) Osella 1986, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **13**: 569. –Ins.(Col.)
- Beckeracris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 471. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Beckerhealdia** Blumenstengel 1994, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte **12**, Dez: 735. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beckeria** Por 1986, Crustaceana **50** (1): 80. –Crust.(Copepoda)

- Beckerina** Wang & Liu in Wang, Liu & Li 1992, *Acta Micropalaeontol Sin* **9** (4): 382. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beckidia** (n.n. pro *Beckia* Saether 1977) Saether 1979, *Entomologica scand.* **10** (4): 315. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beckia** Saether 1977. (See *Beckidia* Saether 1979)
- Beckiaella** Saether 1977, *Bulletin Fish. Res. Bd Can.* **196**: 119. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beckina** Kleinpell & Tipton in Kleinpell 1980, *Stud. Geol. Am. Ass. Petrol. Geol. No.* 11: 78.
–† Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Beckius** Dechambre 1992, *Bull Soc Sci Nat No.* 75–76: 26. –Ins.(Col.)
- Becklesius** Estes 1983, *Handbuch Palaoherp.* **10A**: 116. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Becklespinax** Olshevsky 1991, A revision of the parainfraclass Archosauria Cope, 1869, excluding the advanced Crocodylia. *Mesozoic Meanderings No.2* (1st printing). O.Box 16924, San Diego, CA.92176–6924: 23.
–† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Beckmania** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii* [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 31.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Beckmannillites** Becker 1988, *Senckenb Lethaea* **68** (5–6): 413. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As *Quasillites* (Beckmannillites))
- Becus** Wu 1986, *Acta Micropalaeont. Sin.* **3** (4): 356. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Beddingia** Blinova & Korentchenko 1986, *Tr Gel'mintol Lab* **34**: 20. –Nemat.
- Bedenomeryx** Jehenne 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **307** (19): 1992.
–† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Bedicella** Hahn, Hahn & Ramovs 1990, *Geol Palaeontol* **24**: 145. –† Trilob.
- Beecheroscapha** Becker 1992, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (5–6): 401. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beecrius** Dubatolova 1975, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **272**: 27. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Beelarongia** Long 1987, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **30** (4): 840. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Beerellus** Nelson 1982, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **35** (4): 438. –Ins.(Col.)
- Beersena** (n.n. pro *Phasmatopsis* Deroux 1978) Yankovsky 1989, *Vestn Zool* **1989** (2): 86. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Begemius** Easton 1982, *Australian J. Zool.* **30** (4): 713. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Beggaspis** Pribyl & Vanek 1981, *Palaeontographica (A)* **173** (5–6): 176. –† Trilob. (As *Otarion* (Beggaspis))
- Behemotops** Domning, Ray & McKenna 1986, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No.* 59: 6.
–† Mamm.(Desmostylia)
- Behillia** (n.n. pro *Paralingulina* McCulloch 1977) Haman 1979, *Journal Paleont.* **53** (6): 1432.
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Behounekia** Hacker 1990, *Neue Entomol Nachr* **27**: 449. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Beichuanella** Chen in 1978, *Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo* [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.] Geological Press, Peking: 338. –Brach.
- Beichuania** Liu & Gu in Gu Daoyuan & Liu Xiezhong 1989, *Can Soc Pet Geol Mem* **14** (3): 360.
–† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Beichuanophyllum** Fan 1980, *Diceng Gushengwi Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 14.
–† Coelenterata(Anth.)
- Beichuanrhynchus** Chen Yuanren 1990, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No.* 23: 261. –Brach.
- Beierowithius** (n.n. pro *Oligowithius* Beier 1937) Mahner 1979, *Revue suisse Zool.* **86** (3): 719.
–Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Beigorgia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 98. –† Trilob.
- Beijinga** Yang 1977, *Moths of north China* (1). Peking Agricultural University, Peking: 148. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Beijingoconularia** Xu Gueiyong & Li Fenglin 1979, *Acta geol. sin.* **53** (2): 93. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Beikuangaspis** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 90. –† Trilob.
- Beiliucyathus** Yu & Kuang 1982, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No.* 5: 79. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Beipiaocarabus** Hong 1983, *Beijing zhongzhunshishi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 192. –Ins.(Col.)
- Beipiaolestheria** Wang 1980, *In Shenyang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo* [Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources], Dongbei diqu gushengwu tuce. 2. Zhong xinshengdai fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China. Volume 2. Mesozoic & Cenozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 66.
–Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Beipiaopsocus** (n.n. pro *Mesopsocus* Hong 1983) Hon 1992, *Memoirs of Beijing Natural History Museum* **51**, March: 52. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Beipiaopsychops** Hong 1983, *Beijing zhongzhunshishi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 199. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Beipiaosirex** Hong 1983, *Beijing zhongzhunshishi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 220. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Beitaia** Rong, Xu & Yang in *Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology* [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China.* Science Press, Peking: 199. –Brach.
- Bejorama** Otte 1988, *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* **140** (2): 318. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bejuia** (n.n. pro *Burtonia* Beju 1983) Stover & Williams 1987, *AASP (Am Assoc Stratigr Palynol) Contrib Ser No.* 18: 37. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bekkerina** Roomusoks 1993, *Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Geoloogia* **42**(2): 50. –Brach.
- Beklemishevites** Mierzejewski 1986, *Palaeontologia pol.* No. 47: 170. –Pogon.
- Belantsea** Lund 1989, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **9** (3): 352. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Belbus** Werdelin & Solounias 1991, *Fossils Strata No.* 30: 72. –Mamm.(Hyaenidae)
- Beleckella** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1992, *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* **72**, 19 Oktober: 104. –† Trilob.
(As *Tawstockia* (Beleckella))
- Belemgena** Razowski & Beck 1994, *SHILAP Revista de Lepidopterologia* **22**(85), 30 de marzo: 34.
–Ins.(Lepid.)

- Belemia** Espanol 1984, Publicaciones Dep. Zool. Univ. Barcelona **10**: 61. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Trichiobopsis* (*Belemia*))
- Belemnostroma** Stearn 1990, *J Paleontol* **64** (4): 504. –† Coelenterata (Stromatoporoidea)
- Belenops** Eldredge & Branisa 1980, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **165** (2): 202. –† Trilob.
(As *Bainella* (*Belenops*))
- Belgradeophyllum** Cotton 1973, *The rugose coral genera*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 32. –† Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Belia** Kosyrev 1988, *Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol* **63** (5): 75. –† Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Belina** Falkovich 1987, *Entomol Obozr* **66** (4): 822. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Belioops** Hardy 1985, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **11** (4): 378. –Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Belistrophoroides** Fain 1976, *Faune Madagascar* **42**: 18. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Listrophoroides* (*Belistrophoroides*))
- Belizanthura** Kensley 1982, *Smithsonian Contr. mar. Sci.* No. 12: 328. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Belizia** Cressey 1990, *Syst Parasitol* **15** (2): 151. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Belkinius** Reinert 1982, *Mosquito Syst.* **14** (2): 102. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Aedes* (*Belkinius*))
- Belladrilus** Righi 1984, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **19** (1): 16. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Bellaltica** Reid 1988, *Coleopt Bull* **42** (3): 219. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bellamyina** Bily 1994, *Folia Heyrovskyana* **2**(4): 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bellamyola** (n.n. pro *Cardiaspis* Saunders 1866) Holyns 1993, *Crystal Series Zoologica* **1**: 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bellapiscis** Hardy 1987, *J R Soc N Z* **17** (3): 259. –Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Bellascintilla** Coney 1990, *Nautilus* **104** (4): 137. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bellatorias** Wells & Wellington 1983, *Australian J. Herpet.* **1** (3–4): 87. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bellaxinaea** Nicol & Jones 1984, *Nautilus* **98** (3): 127. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Tucetona* (*Bellaxinaea*))
- Bellazona** Gordon & Yochelson 1987, *U S Geol Surv Prof Pap* No. 1368: 80. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bellerato** Maxwell 1992, *N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull* No. 65: 96. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bellerophacmaea** Horny 1985, *Cas Nar Mus (Prague)* **154** (3–4): 120. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bellesia** Fresneda & Hernandez 1994, *Memoires de Biospeologie* **21**, Decembre: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bellibos** Haugness & Hessler 1979, *Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* **19** (10): 134. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bellodera** Wouts 1985, *Systematic Parasit.* **7** (4): 319. –Nemat.
- Bellornatus** Yu & Zhang 1982, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 17: 72. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bellusaurus** Dong Zhiming 1990, *Vertebr Palasiat* **28** (1): 58. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Belonaspis** Janvier 1985, *Les cephalaspides du Spitsberg Anatomie, phylogenie et systematique de osteostraces siluro-devoniens. Revision des osteostraces de la Formation de Wood Bay (Devonien inferieur du Spitsberg)*. Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 170.
–† Pisces (Cephalaspidomorpha)
- Belondirella** Thorne 1964, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico* No. 39: 14. –Nemat.
- Belondorylaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1980, *Indian J. Nematol.* **10** (1): 19. –Verm. (Nema.)
(As *Dorylaimellus* (*Belondorylaimellus*))
- Belonectes** Wilson & Hessler 1981, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **1** (3): 415. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Belonenchus** Thorne 1964, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico* No. 39: 48. –Nemat.
- Belonidopsichium** Plicka 1982, *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.)* No. 8: 150. –Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Belonotaris** Arnoldi 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 155. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Belorussina** Akimets & Govetskii [Eds.] 1976, [New species of fossil plants and animals from Byelorussia.] *Nauka i Tekhnika*, Minsk: 47. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Belorussipora** Pushkin 1990, *In Velichkevich [Ed.]. Novye predstaviteli iskopaemoi fauny i flory Belorussii i drugikh raionov SSSR: sbornik nauchnykh trudov.* [New representatives of the fossil fauna and flora of Belorussia and other regions of the USSR: collected scientific papers.] *Nauka i Tekhnika*, Minsk: 18.
–Bry.
- Beloviella** Severg. in Petrunina, Sennikov, Ermikov, Zeifert, Krivchikov & Puzyrev 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **565**: 19. –Brach.
- Belovius** Chernova 1981, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **60** (2): 326. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
(As *Epeorus* (*Belovius*))
- Belowea** Won 1983, *Palaeontographica (A)* **182** (4–6): 129. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Beltanelliformis** Menner in Keller, Menner, Stepanov & Chumakov 1974, *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR (Geol.)* **1974** (12): 132. –Coelenterata (Hydrozoa)
- Beltanodus** Schultze 1981, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B)* No. 70: 24. –Pisces (Dipnoi)
- Belubulaia** Webby & Rigby 1985, *Alcheringa* **9** (3): 217. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Belubulasporgia** Rigby & Webby 1988, *Palaeontogr Am* No. 56: 63. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Belura** Poore & Lew Ton 1988, *Mem Natl Mus Vic* **49** (1): 172. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Belyevaspongia** (n.n. pro *Polysiphonella* Belyaeva 1991) Senowbari-Daryan & Ingavat-Helmcke 1994, *Geologija (Ljubljana)* **36**: 10. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Belyavostella** Rowe 1989, *Proc Linn Soc N S W* **111** (4): 304. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Bemerria** Haugness & Hessler 1979, *Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* **19** (10): 144. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Bellibos* (*Bemerria*))
- Benavidesites** Cooper 1982, *Annals S. Afr. Mus.* **89** (5): 295. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As *Oxytropidoceras* (*Benavidesites*))
- Beneckastraea** Cuif 1976, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre)* No. 53: 126.
–Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Benetticeras** Checa & Oloriz 1984, *In Michelsen & Zeiss [Eds.]. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, held in Erlangen on September 1–8, 1984. Vols 1–3. Geological Survey of Denmark, Copenhagen*: 398. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bengalaria** Heiss 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (1): 250. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Bengalotrema** Malhotra, Sunita Nanda, Madhumita Mukherjee, Kakali Ghosh, Sukul & Capoor 1989, Indian J Helminthol **40** (2): 139. —Platy.(Digenea)
- Bengtsonella** Muller & Hinz 1991, Fossils Strata No. 28: 15. —† Conod.
- Bengtsonia** Missarzhevskiy & Grigoryeva 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (4): 92. —† Foss. Misc.
- Benhamia** Csuzdi & Zicsi 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 220. —Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Benhamisetus** Averintsev 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 66. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Beninea** Apostolescu 1987, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (2): 135. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Benjaminoceras** Stait 1984, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **96** (4): 193. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bennelongia** de Deckker & McKenzie 1981, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **105** (2): 53. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bennettazia** Nessov 1991, Vestn Leningr Univ Ser 7 Geol Geogr **1991** (2): 20. —† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Bennettia** Gibson 1981. (See *Bennettiella* Gibson 1982)
- Bennettia** Gibson 1981, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **71** (2): 182. —Nemertinea
- Bennettiella** (n.n. pro *Bennettia* Gibson 1981) Gibson 1982, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **75** (3): 267. —Nemertinea
- Bennetiscia** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 180. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Benoitinus** Rambla 1983, K Mus Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **242**: 61. —Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Benoitides** (n.n. pro *Actaeodes* Benoit 1977) Platnick 1993, Advances in spider taxonomy 1988–1991: with synonymies and transfers 1940–1980. New York Entomological Society in association with the American Museum of Natural History, New York: 642. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Benoitolus** Mauries 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 155. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Bensonia** Rossi di Garcia 1969. (See *Garciaella* Ding & Honigstein 1994)
- Benthimermis** Petter 1980, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **55** (2): 210. —Nemat.
- Benthochromis** Poll 1986, Memoires Cl. Sci. Acad. R. Belg. Collect. 4>dg **45** (2): 141. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Benthocodon** Larson & Harbison 1990, Polar Biol **11** (1): 22. —Coelenterata(Trachymedusae)
- Bentholyonsia** Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda. No. 3. Publisher not given, Place of publication not given: 257. —Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Allogramma* (Bentholyonsia))
- Benthomodiolus** Dell 1987, Natl Mus N Z Rec **3** (3): 31. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Benthonellania** Lozouet 1990, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **12** (2): 314. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Benthopanope** Davie 1989, Mem Queensl Mus **27** (2): 143. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Benthosphaera** Bru 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(2), 31 December: 399. —Crust.(Isopoda)
- Benthoxynus** Humes 1984, Canadian J. Zool. **62** (12): 2594. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bentocypria** Kovalenko 1987, In Nevesskaya [Ed.] Stratigrafiya verkhnego fanerozoia Moldavii. [Stratigraphy of the Moldavian Upper Phanerozoic.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 99. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bentonia** van Achtenberg 1992, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **66**(16–40), 31 December: 339. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Benxiapis** Guo & An 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (6): 629. —† Trilob.
- Benxioceras** Jun-Yuan & Teichert 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **181** (1–3): 89. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Beogradophyllum** Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 33. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Beomastax** Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 123. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Beothuckia** Ludvigsen, Westrop & Kindle 1989, Palaeontogr Can No. 6: 25. —† Trilob.
- Beothukus** Wiggins & Larson 1989, Can J Zool **67** (6): 1551. —Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Beprolistrophorus** Fain 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116**: 18. —Arachn.(Acari) (As *Prolistrophorus* (Beprolistrophorus))
- Bequaertina** Me 1994, Bulletin of the Natural History Museum Zoology Series **60**(1), 23 June: 18. —Moll.(Achatinacea)
- Berastagia** Ruesler & Koppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 46. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Berberomeloe** Bologna 1989, Boll Zool **55** (4): 360. —Ins.(Col.)
- Berberonyx** Korotya 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 306. —Ins.(Col.) (As *Theodorinus* (Berberonyx))
- Bercutia** Missarzhevskij in Missarzhevskij & Mambetov 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 326: 56. —† Foss. Misc.
- Berdanopsis** Copeland 1977, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 275: 21. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beregama** Hirst 1990, Rec S Aust Mus (Adel) **24** (1): 22. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Berekia** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 41. —Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Bereljicrinus** In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR]. Vyp. 5. Paleontological Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 95. —Echin.(Crimoidea)
- Berendtimirus** Winkler 1987, Mitt Muench Entomol Ges **77**: 52. —† Ins.(Col.)
- Berezatax** Vidrine 1985, International J. Acarol. **11** (2): 135. —Arachn.(Acari) (As *Unionicola* (Berezatax))
- Bergamosoma** (n.n. pro *Prionosoma* Berlese 1882) Hoffman 1979, Classification of the Diplopoda. Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Geneva: 133. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Bergaris** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 137. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bergmiris** Carvalho 1984, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **1** (2): 161. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Bergstroemograptus** Finney & Chen 1984, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **21** (10): 1198. —† Grapt.(Glossograptidae)
- Beringiana** Starobogatov in Zatravkin 1983, In Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad: 42. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Beringiaphoxus** Jarre & Bousfie 1994, Amphipacifica **1**(1), January 7: 84. —Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Beringiella** Bujak 1984, Micropaleontology **30** (2): 195. —† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Beringomyia** Savchenko in Savchenko & Parkhomenko 1980, In Levandov [Ed.]. [Freshwater fauna of the Far East.]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 101. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Berlinguella** Ortea, Bacalla & Valdes 1992, Resultados Cientificos del Proyecto Galapagos TFMC **0-1**: 34. —Moll.(Nudibranchia)

- Berlekrumyia** Aspöck & Aspöck 1988, Z Arbeitsgem Oesterr Entomol **39** (3-4): 113. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Berlesezetes** Mahunka 1980, Acta zool. hung. **26** (4): 397. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Berlesiella** Hammer 1979, Biologiske Skr. **22** (9): 55. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bermudalana** Bowman & Iliffe 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **96** (2): 292. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bermudamysis** Bacescu & Iliffe 1986, Stygologia **2** (1-2): 95. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bermudorhynchus** Karling 1978, Zoologica Scr. **7** (4): 241. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Bermudrilus** Erseus 1979, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **98** (3): 424. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Bernardia** Vianey-Liaud 1991, Geobios Mem Spec (Lyon) No. 13: 80. -† Mamm.(Theridomyidae)
- Bernardichthys** Huddleston 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (1): 39. -† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bernardite** de Garcia & Proserpio 1976, Actas Congr. geol. argent. **6** (1): 559. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Berndbella** Mahunka 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (2): 380. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Berndgerdia** Holzschuh 1982, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **33** (3-4): 68. -Ins.(Col.)
- Berndia** Mahunka 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (4): 1105. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Berndobodes** Mahunka 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1-2): 86. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Berndotritia** Mahunka 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (4): 781. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bernerius** Waltz & McCafferty 1987, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **89** (1): 179. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Bernhardia** Datta & Chaudhuri 1992, J Bengal Nat Hist Soc **11** (2): 29. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Berniniella** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1-3): 24. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bernoullius** Baumgartner 1984, Eclogae geol. Helv. **77** (3): 759. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Berocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chubun She, Peking: 66. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Beromia** Vavrdova 1986, Casopis Miner. Geol. **31** (4): 354. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Beroniella** Giachino & Gueorguiev 1990, Elytron (Barc) **4**: 193. -Ins.(Col.)
- Beronium** Southcott 1986, Aust J Zool Suppl Ser No. 123: 62. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Berounkella** Koshevoj 1987, Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.) **1987** (2): 23. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Berruornis** Mourer-Chauvire 1994, Palaeontology (Durham) **37**(2), July: 339. -Aves(Strigiformes)
- Bertawolia** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 63. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bertelsiana** Rossi de Garcia & Proserpio 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **2** (2): 25. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Berthelsenia** Voigt 1988, Bull Geol Soc Den **37** (3-4): 141. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Bervaldia** Larsson 1981, Parasitology **83** (2): 338. -Prot.(Microspora)
- Berybolcensis** Sorbini 1984, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca **4** (2): 19. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Berytoplymus** Stusak 1989, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **86** (2): 111. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Besairieites** Collignon 1931, Annales geol. Serv. Mines Madagascar **1**: 19. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Kosmaticeiras (Besairieites))
- Beshdashella** Missarzhevskij in Missarzhevskij & Mambetov 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 326: 52. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Besoniella** Deharveng & Thibaud 1989, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **11** (2): 398. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Bessadrobia** Schutt 1992, Geol Palaeontol **26**: 169. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Hydrobia (Bessadrobia))
- Bessarabia** Gureev in Ryabenko 1988, [The biostratigraphy and palaeogeographic reconstructions of the Precambrian of the Ukraine.] Naukova dumka, Kiev: 71. -Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Besselodus** Aldridge 1982, Palaeontology **25** (2): 426. -† Conod.
- Bessenayla** Goux 1988, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **57** (1): 6. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bessiella** Conil & Hance in Groessens, Conil & Hennebert 1979, Memoires Servir Explic. Cartes geol. min. Belg. No. 22: 51. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bessoglossa** Pace 1986, Redia **69**: 458. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bestiola** Andronov 1972. (See *Bestiolina* Andronov 1991)
- Bestiolina** (n.n. pro *Bestiola* Andronov 1972) Andronov 1991, Zool Zh **70** (6): 133. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bestioperlisca** Sinitshenkova 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 67. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Bestjubella** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 360. -† Trilob. (Level 7 year 1962)
- Besuchetacarus** Mahunka 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (2): 374. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Besucheteoides** Comellini 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (3): 748. -Ins.(Col.)
- Besuchetidia** Leleup 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (1): 23. -Ins.(Col.)
- Besuchetiola** Rampini & Zoia 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 795. -Ins.(Col.)
- Besuchetiozethus** Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 87. -Ins.(Col.)
- Betaornix** Kuznetsov 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **81**: 93. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As Parornix (Betaornix))
- Betapista** Banse 1980, Canadian J. Fish. aquat. Sci. **37** (1): 21. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Betawala** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 34. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Betelgeuse** Shaw 1988, Psyche (Camb) **95** (3-4): 290. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Bethacanthus** Zangerl 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **213** (1-6): 131. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bethilbekia** Fittkau & Murray 1988, Spixiana Suppl (Muench) No. 14: 253. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beticosoma** Mauries 1990, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **126**: 55. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Betpakdalarcrinus** Sisova in Sizova 1991, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O-va **34**: 157. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Betracium** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 177. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Betracis** Medler 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 134. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Betroka** Petersen 1988. (See *Trokabe* Viette 1993)
- Betroka** Petersen 1988, Beitr Entomol **38** (1): 27. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Betschia** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 135. -Ins.(Col.)

- Betschurinus** Dallai & Martinozzi 1980, Atti Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena **12**: 133. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Betterbergia** Schmidt 1981, Senckenbergiana leth. **62** (2–6): 218. –Brach.
- Bettonia** Whittard 1956. (See *Bettonolithus* Morris 1988)
- Bettonolithus** (n.n. pro *Bettonia* Whittard 1956) Morris 1988, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **140** No. 574: 33. –† Trilob.
- Betulapion** Ehre 1994, Bulletin Trimestriel de la Societe d'Histoire Naturelle et des Amis du Museum d'Autun **148** 4: 17. –Ins.(Col.)
- Beturiella** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1981, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 11. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Betylobraccon** Tobias 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (1): 131. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Beugnesiastraea** Coen–Aubert 1988, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **58**: 12. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Beurlenia** Martins–Neto & Mezzalira 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (2): 156. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Beuroisia** Guinot & Richer de Forges 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (1): 233. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Beutelspachoris** Brailovsky 1987, J N Y Entomol Soc **95** (4): 523. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Beveridgea** Mawson 1980, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **104** (4): 81. –Nemat.
- Beveridgea** Spasskii 1988, Izv Akad Nauk Mold SSR Ser Biol Khim Nauk **1988** (4): 68. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Beveridgea** Humphery–Smith 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (4): 1011. –Nemat.
- Beybienkoa** Roth 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (3): 650. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Beybienkoana** Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 12. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Beyermiya** Disney 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 28: 267. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Beyrichidiscus** Linsley & Peel 1983, Lethaia **16** (4): 274. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Beyrichodinium** Below 1990, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **220** (1–4): 69. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bezu** Stusak 1989, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **86** (4): 286. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bhadrosma** Moriuti 1977, Fauna japon.: 68. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bhanrerichnus** Mathur & Verma 1983, Current Sci. **52** (9): 426. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bharagonalia** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 233. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bharatcypriis** Battish 1978, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **64** (3): 284. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bharathella** Cherian 1990, Orient Insects **24**: 369. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bharinka** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 70. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bharoopra** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 83. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bhatiacythere** Khosla & Nagori 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 114. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Stigmatocythere (Bhatiacythere))
- Bhattiana** Bourmier 1979, Garcia de Orta (Zool.) **8** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Bhutajana** Scherer 1979, Entomologica Basiliensia **4**: 132. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bhutanodesmus** Golovatch 1988, Entomol Basil **12**: 17. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Biacantha** Martynova 1967. (See *Martynovella* Deharveng 1978)
- Biadorus** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 174. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bialba** Bock 1989, J Aust Entomol Soc **28** (3): 171. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Biana** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 432. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Biamoaphis** Heie 1989, Entomol Scand **19** (4): 485. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Biamogorytes** Nemkov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 124. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Biangulypena** Lodi 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **96B**, Dezember: 559. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Hypena (Biangulypena))
- Biaphelopus** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 1: 95. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Biarella** Markovsky 1988, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **31**: 82. –Brach.
- Biargutor** Novoa 1979, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **9** (2): 94. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pterostichus (Biargutor))
- Biarmica** Ivachenko 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **223**: 43. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Biarmocoris** Cai & Lu 1991, Entomotaxonomia **13** (4): 249. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ectomocoris (Biarmocoris))
- Biarmosuchoides** Tverdokhlebo & Ivachen 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, aprel'–mai–iyun': 125. –† Rept.(Therapsida)
- Biaurina** Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 314. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Biavculigera** Voigt 1989, Abh Staatl Mus Mineral Geol Dresd No. 36: 22. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Bibasilaris** Sol 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(1), January: 46. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bibikovana** Traub 1980, In Traub & Starcke [Eds]. Fleas. Proceedings of the International Conference on Fleas, Ashton Wald, Peterborough, UK, 21–25 June 1977. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam: 17. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
- Bibimys** Massoia 1980, Physis, B. Aires (C) **38** No. 95: 2. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Biblochrimmus** Brailovsky 1982, Folia ent. mex. No. 51: 136. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bibractopiscis** Heyler & Poplin 1982, Annales Paleont. **68** (1): 17. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bibradya** Strank 1983, Palaeontology **26** (2): 436. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bibreviconus** Rahman & Roth 1991, Eclogae Geol Helv **84** (3): 770. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bibulmena** Dean 1987, Mem Natl Mus Vic **48** (2): 96. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Bibulothiana** Haitlinger 1993, Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne **39**(3): 278. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bicarinnella** Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan: 164. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bicariniabracon** Quicke & Walker 1991, Zool Scr **20** (4): 420. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bicariniocarcinus** Glaessner & Secretan 1987, Ann Paleontol **73** (4): 278. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bicariniopsis** Pan Huazhang 1979, In [Conference on iron mine geology in China, 1977. Selected papers on stratigraphy and paleontology.] Science Press, Peking: 161. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bicavernaria** Razowski 1988, Acta Zool Cracov **31** (1–10): 399. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bicenarus** Kwon 1985, Korean J. Ent. **15** (1): 68. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Idiocerus (Bicenarus))

- Bicentra** van Achterberg & Sigwalt 1987, Zool Meded (Leiden) **61** (31): 444. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bichordites** Plaziat & Mahmoudi 1988, Geobios (Lyon) **21** (2): 223. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bichoristes** McLe 1992, Veliger **35**(4), October 1: 287. –Moll.(Lepetellacea)
- Bichromomyia** Artemiev 1991, Parassitologia (Rome) **33** (Suppl. 1): 73. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Nyssomyia (Bichromomyia))
- Bicirronema** Andrassy 1978, Revue Nematol. **1** (2): 258. –Nemat.
- Biclonuncaria** Razowski & Beck 1993, Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **37**(3), set: 507. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Biclouona** Michailov in Mikhail 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(11), Noyabr': 52. –Arachn.(Araneae)
(As Clubiona (Biclouona))
- Bicolorihirtus** Kusama & Tahira 1978, Elytra **6** (1): 9. –Ins.(Col.) (As Exocentrus (Bicolorihirtus))
- Bicolumnus** Wuchang Wei & Wise 1990, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **113**: 657.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bicondica** Berio 1981, Entomologica Bari **16**: 91. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Condica (Bicondica))
- Biconidinium** Islam 1983, Palynology **7**: 84. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Biconigutta** Schallreuter 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **178** (4–6): 109.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Biconvexiella** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 154. –Brach.
- Bicorniella** Su in Su & Li 1989, In Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences.
Tectonic–magmatic evolution and metallogeny of eastern China No. 2. The palaeontology and stratigraphy
of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 127.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bicornucythere** Shornikov & Shajtarov 1979, Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok **1979** (2): 42.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bicornuticaudina** Kozur & Mostler 1989, Jahresber Mitt Oberh. Geol Ver N F **132** (4): 681. –Echin.
- Bicononipora** Walter 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (1): 35. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Bicoscirus** Debrénne 1977, Bulletin Soc. geol. miner. Bretagne **7** (2): 127. –† Arch.(Irregulares)
- Bicosta** Leadbeater 1978, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **58** (2): 514. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Bicrenucula** Zhang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (5): 595. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bicristoppia** Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3–4): 362. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Lanceoppia (Bicristoppia))
- Bicuspidatiella** Maldonado Capriles 1969, Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico No. 45: 28. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bicyclocrinus** Sisova in Sizova 1991, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **34**: 164. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bicyclopyge** Horbinger & Vanek 1985, Casopis Miner. Geol. **30** (1): 61. –† Trilob.
(As Pricyclopyge (Bicyclopyge))
- Bicyrthermannia** Hammer 1979, Biologiske Skr. **22** (9): 15. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bideirella** Stover 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1137. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bidentaria** Allen & Morgan 1981, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **294** (1073): 499. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Protocuspidaria (Bidentaria))
- Bidentatetix** Zheng 1992, Entomotaxonomia **14** (1): 7. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Bidentatus** Khodalevich & Breivel in Malgina, Kaplun, Khodalevich & Breivel 1972, In Zanina [Ed.] [New
species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 202. –Brach.
- Bidentina** Mikhalovich 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **184**: 92. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bidentorhtips** Bournier & Bournier 1980, Bull. Inst. fond Afr. noire (Ser.A) **41**: 358. –Ins.(Thysanopt.)
- Bidentotilla** Nonveiller 1978, Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja **13**: 164. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Cephalotilla (Bidentotilla))
- Bidera** Krall & Krall 1978, In Ryzhikov [Ed.] [Phytohelnthological research.] Vses. Obshch. Gelmint., Akad.
Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Moscow: 49. –Verm. (Nema.)
- Bidgeocythere** McKenzie, Reymont & Reymont 1993, Rev Esp Paleontol **8** (1): 93. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bidixodina** Leven in Leven & Grabchak 1986, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 28: 27. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Eopolydixodina (Bidixodina))
- Biedafranciszkina** Gawor–Biedowa 1992, Palaeontologia Polonica **52**: 125. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Bielawska** Marcuzzi 1985, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **77**: 179. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bielliana** Baraud 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (3–4): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
- Biernatia** Holmer 1989, Fossils Strata No. 26: 133. –Brach.
- Bieta** Oberthur 1909. (See *Magos* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Bifarilaminella** Patterson & Richardson 1988, Trans Am Microsc Soc **107** (3): 256. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bifax** Greenfie, & Randa 1994, Fauna of Saudi Arabia **14**: 277. –Pisces(Batrachoididae)
- Biffarius** Manning & Felder 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 769. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bifidalithus** Varol 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **182** (2): 219. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bifidichnium** Demathieu & Weidmann 1982, Eclogae geol. Helv. **75** (3): 751. –† Rept.(Ichneutes)
- Bifidipes** Demathieu, Ginsburg, Guerin & Truc 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont.
Geol. Miner.) **6** (2): 162. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Bifidothynnus** Brown 1992, J Aust Entomol Soc **31** (3): 215. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bifiduncus** Chou & Hua 1988, Entomotaxonomia **10** (3–4): 227. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Biforicula** Voigt 1989, Abh Staatl Mus Mineral Geol Dresd No. 36: 42. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Biformispira** Rohr 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **171** (4–6): 165. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Biformitetradium** Li in Li & Lin 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu
shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia
Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 79.
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Bifronsina** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 223. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Spelobia (Bifronsina))
- Bifronsina** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 95. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Spelobia (Bifronsina))

- Bifurcationus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(3), Oktober: 96.
– † Foss. Misc.
- Bifurciblatia** Hong 1985, Entomotaxonomia **7** (2): 88. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Sardyoblatta* (*Bifurciblatia*))
- Bifurgaster** Stone & Moyse 1985, Journal nat. Hist. **19** (6): 1270. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Bigalumnella** Mahunka 1994, Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae **40**(4): 351.
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Bigelowina** Schotte & Manni 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(3), 20 September: 374. –Crust.(Stomatopoda)
- Biggariella** Profant in The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature. Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 263. –Prot.(Cil.)[n.n.]
- Biglimnadiopsis** Liu 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (4): 390. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Bigrandierella** Karaman 1985, Poljoprivreda Sum. **31** (1): 37. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Grandierella* (*Bigrandierella*))
- Biguetiella** Landau, Baccam, Ratanaworabhan, Yenbutra, Boulard & Chabaud 1984, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **59** (5): 446. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Bihaticrinus** Kristan-Tollmann 1990, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 85.
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bihatites** Tatzreiter 1980, Verh. geol. Bundesanst., Wien **1980**(2): 142. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bihunichthys** Kottelat & 1994, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **5**(2), June: 187.
–Pisces(Chaudhuriidae)
- Bijaspis** Petrunina 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **770**: 49. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Bikinella** Tikhomirova 1986, Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Inst A P Karpinskogo **334**: 29. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bikocrinus** Ausich 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (4): 804. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bilaminatus** Zeng & Hu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 258.
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Mirolaminatus* (*Bilaminatus*))
- Bilania** Schileyko 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **148**: 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bilaterocolumnus** Donovan 1989, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **142** No. 580: 85. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bilatorchis** Eduardo 1980, Systematic Parasit. **1** (2): 148. –Verm.(Digenea)
- Bileicrinus** Manni & Nicosia 1990, Middle East Tech Univ J Pure Appl Sci **21** (1–3): 367.
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bilenemyia** Verves 1989, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1989** (2): 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Erwinlindneria* (*Bilenemyia*))
- Bilingulus** Zhang & Li 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (4): 376. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Biliranoides** Of Phylinae in Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 27. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bilistrophoroides** Fain 1976, Faune Madagascar **42**: 17. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Listrophoroides* (*Bilistrophoroides*))
- Billbraya** Paperna & Landau 1990, Ann Parasitol Hum Comp **65** (4): 171. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Billecambarus** Fitzpatrick 1987, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **100** (1): 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Orconectes* (*Billecambarus*))
- Billingsopsis** Copeland 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 341: 31. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Biloba** Janse 1954. (See *Bilobata* Vari in Vari & Kroon 1986)
- Bilobata** (n.n. pro *Biloba* Janse 1954) Vari in Vari & Kroon 1986, Southern African Lepidoptera. A series of cross-referenced indices. Lepidopterists Society of Southern Africa and the Transvaal Museum, Pretoria: ix.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bilobatus** Sieg 1993, Beagle **10**(1), June: 45. –Crust.(Tanaidacea)
- Bilobissa** Stenzel 1971, In Moore [Ed.]. Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part N. Mollusca 6. Volume 3. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & the University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas: N1099. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Gryphaea* (*Bilobissa*))
- Bilobodera** Shar & Siddi 1992, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **2**(1–2), December: 59. –Nemat.
- Bilocalinites** Rahaghi 1983, Publications geol. Lab. natn. Iran. Oil Comp. No. 10: 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Biluscels** Diabola 1980, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 136: 9. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bilyaxia** Holynski 1989, Elytron (Barc) **3**: 166. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Anthaxia* (*Bilyaxia*))
- Bilyella** Majer 1988, Entomol Basil **12**: 436. –Ins.(Col.)
- Biminia** Wiedenmayer 1977, Experientia (Suppl.) **28**: 124. –Porif.(Ceratimorpha)
- Bimuropora** Key 1990, J Paleontol **64** (5): 706. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Bingervillia** Elsen 1981, Revue Zool. afr. **95** (3): 585. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Binipecten** Feng & Liu 1990, Earth Sci (Wuhan) **15** (2): 128. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Biocessoides** Teocchi 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 72: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Biobocoris** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (3): 253. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bioccala** Landau, Rosin, Milgten, Hugot, Leger, Beveridge & Baccam 1980, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **55** (1): 31. –Prot.(Apicomplexa) (As *Polychromophilus* (*Bioccala*))
- Bioistodina** He & Pei in He, Pei Fang & Fu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 356. – † Conod.
- Biokoviella** Mrcic 1992, Slovenska Akademija Znanosti in Umetnosti Razprave **33**: 53.
–Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Biomphalopa** Stanisic 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **30** (1): 94. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bioppia** Mahunka & Guido Paoletti 1984, Redia **67**: 112. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Biorbis** Strank 1983, Palaeontology **26** (2): 441. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Biorbitella** Sabrosky 1980, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **82** (3): 420. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Biotocus** Campos Salgado & Moreira Leme 1990, Bol Mus Nac Rio J Zool No. 339: 2. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Tomigerus* (*Biotocus*))
- Bipallicyathus** Zhuravlev in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozina, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 78. – † Arch.

- Biparietata** Zolotova in Zolotova & Baryshnikov 1980, *In* Rauzer–Chernousova & Chuvashov [Eds]. Biostratigrafiya artinskogo i kungurskogo yarusov Urala. [Biostratigraphy of the Artinskian and Kungurian stages of the Urals.] Urals Science Centre, Sverdlovsk: 99. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bipartivalva** Kuznetsov 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* 176: 80. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bipatinella** Zheng in Zhen, M. Zhen, Wan & Xi 1994, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 33(4), July: 469. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bipeilus** Chu & Wang 1985, *Sinozoologia* No. 3: 134. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bipedis** de Wever 1982, *Revue Micropaleont.* 24 (4): 192. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bipennatus** Mawson 1993, *Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* 15: 138. –† Conod.
- Biphonias** Jeanne 1988, *Bull Soc Linn Bord* 16 (2): 74. –Ins.(Col.) (As Argutor (Biphonias))
- Biplacunella** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* 85 (2): 374. –Platy.(Monogenea) (As Atriostella (Biplacunella))
- Biplatyconcha** (n.n. pro *Platyconcha* Waterhouse 1975) Waterhouse 1983, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* 16 (2): 125. –Brach.
- Biplicatoria** Cooper 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol.* No. 50: 174. –Brach.
- Bipodomorpha** Yang 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 23 (6): 712. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bipolaribucina** Jiabo in Palaeontological and Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum and Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chubanshe, Peking: 57. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Biproctis** Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, *Theses Zool* 18: 75. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Bipteria** Kovaljova, Zubchenko & Krasin 1983, *Parazitologiya* 17 (3): 195. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Bipunctatus** Fursch 1987, *Entomol Abh (Dres)* 51 (1): 66. –Ins.(Col.) (As Nephus (Bipunctatus))
- Bipunctoprimitia** (n.n. pro *Paraprimitia* Shi Cong–guang 1964) Gailite 1991, *Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Geol* 40 (4): 173. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bipylispongia** Nob 1994, *Bulletins of American Paleontology* 106(345), June 3: 37. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Biradiostomias** Gomon & Gibbs 1985, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 409: 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Eustomias (Biradiostomias))
- Biramus** Oswa 1993, *Systematic Entomology* 18(4), October: 363. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Birasohperia** von Salvini–Plawen 1978, *Zoologica Stuttg.* 44 (128): 217. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Birchella** Clarke 1987, *Alcheringa* 11 (4): 282. –Brach.
- Biremia** Bruce 1985, *Record Aust. Mus.* 37 (5): 296. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Birendracoccus** Ali 1975, *In* Tiwari & Srivastava [Eds] Dr. B.S. Chauhan commemoration volume 1975. Zoological Society of India, Vani Vihar, Orissa, India: 279. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Biretia** de Bonis, Jaeger, Coiffait & Coiffait 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* 306 (13): 931. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Birgorima** (n.n. pro *Mirobriga* Walker 1864) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 811: 25. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Biribellus** Galileo 1987, *Rev Bras Entomol* 31 (4): 528. –Ins.(Col.)
- Birkenmajeria** Widz & de Wever 1993, *Rev Micropaleontol* 36 (1): 80. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Birksfeldia** Orchard 1980, *Geologica Palaeont.* 14: 18. –† Conod.
- Birmadrillia** Shuto 1984, *Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.)* 25 (2): 142. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Crassispira (Birmadrillia))
- Birojimia** Berger & Foissner 1989, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool* 55 (1): 25. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Biomiris** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 177 (1): 206. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Birotegaeus** Luxton 1988, *Zool J Linn Soc* 93 (1): 82. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Birsteiniamys** Chindonova 1981, *Proceedings Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 14 (1): 26. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Birtheosa** Holloway 1986, *Malayan Nat. J.* 40 (1–2): 116. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Birubia** Otte & Alexander 1983, *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 22: 106. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bisaccioides** Collins 1981, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* No. 42: 4. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bisancora** Surdick 1981, *Great Basin Nat.* 41 (3): 354. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Bischelorbates** Mahunka 1988, *Rev Suisse Zool* 95 (3): 868. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bischoffia** Hacker & Ronkay 1992, *Esperiana* 3: 494. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Polymixis (Bischoffia))
- Bisclerodomus** d'Hondt & Schope 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* 6 (4): 941. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata) (As Sclerodomus (Bisclerodomus))
- Biscopulaticinus** L. 1993, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 32(1), Jan: 103. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bisetifer** Tanasevitch 1987, *Senckenb Biol* 67 (4–6): 340. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bisetocragris** Curcic 1983, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* 6 (1): 25. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Bishamonis** Tsuneki 1983, *Special Publ Jap. Hymenopt. Ass.* No. 27: 17. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Dasyproctus (Bishamonis))
- Bishanopliosaurus** Dong 1980, *Vertebrata palasiat.* 18 (3): 197. –† Rept.(Synapsosauria)
- Bishoffia** Kazantseva 1968, *In* Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 109. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bishopiana** Eskov 1988, *Zool Zh* 67 (5): 678. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bishopina** Bonaduce, Masoli & Pugliese 1978, *Publicazioni Staz. zool. Napoli* 40 (2): 397. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bisiphonella** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcsponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 60. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Biskratrombium** Fain & Izri 1993, *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie* 63: 114. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bisnicola** Lyal 1985, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 51 (3): 253. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Bisoroclitia** Krikken 1982, *Revue Zool. afr.* 96 (3): 531. –Ins.(Col.) (As Oroclitia (Bisoroclitia))
- Bisphenella** Kesling & Chilton 1987, *Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol* No. 25: 55. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bispiculum** Zervos 1980, *New Zealand J. Zool.* 7 (2): 156. –Nemat.

- Bispinacratia** Becker & Wang 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **224** (1-2): 38.
—Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bispinatus** Spring & Goodri 1994, *Coleopterists Bulletin* **48**(1), March: 71. —Ins.(Col.)
- Bispiranella** Samuel, Salaj & Borza 1981, *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.)* **6**: 88. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bissektia** Nessonov 1981, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **101**: 70. —Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Bistarkum** Yeh 1987, *Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan)* No. 2: 42. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bistellavula** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 390. —Platy.(Monogenea)
(As *Nudimasculus* (*Bistellavula*))
- Bistius** Clemens & Lillegraven 1986, *Contrib Geol Spec Pap* No. 3: 58. —Mamm.
- Bistolodermus** Shell 1994, *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **72**(3), March: 485. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Bistomiacystis** Sprinkle & Parsley 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* **1**: 224.
—† Echin.(Paracrinoidea)
- Bistrisynne** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 21: 105. —Ins.(Col.)
- Bisulcata** Boucot & Johnson 1979, *Palaeontographica (A)* **163** (4-6): 117. —Brach.
- Bisulcoythere** Ayress & Swanson 1991, *N Z Nat Sci* **18**: 5. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bisulcoentomozoe** Wang & Zhang 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (5): 562. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Biswamoyopterus** Saha 1981, *Bulletin zool. Surv. India* **4** (3): 331. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bitaxia** Plotnikova 1978, *Dopovidi Akad. Nauk ukr. RSR (Ser. B)* **1978** (4): 310. —Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Bitegmen** Jones 1987, *Syst Parasitol* **10** (3): 235. —Platy.(Cestoda)
- Bitheca** Marshall 1987, *Syst Entomol* **12** (3): 357. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bitias** Fransen 1990, *Beaufortia* **41** (10): 67. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bitorus** Keupp 1992, *Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results* **122**: 500. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bitropis** Dlabola 1985, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **82** (2): 126. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Bitta** Osuna 1977, *Revision generica de la tribu Anisocelidini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Coreidae)*. Universidad Central de Venezuela, Maracay: 37. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Bitta** Osuna 1985, *Boletin Ent. venez. (N.S.)* **3** (5-8): 104. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Bitterella** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 77. —Brach.
- Bitubericysta** Sornici 1992, *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* **70** (4): 326. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bitubichnites** Ghare & Kulkarni 1986, *Biovigyanam* **12** (1): 46. —† Foss. Misc.
- Bitubichnites** Kulkarni & Ghare 1989, *J Geol Soc India* **33** (3): 262. —† Foss. Misc.
- Bivagina** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York*: 246. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Bivaginuda** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 390. —Platy.(Monogenea) (As *Nudimasculus* (*Bivaginuda*))
- Bivallupus** Pessagno & MacLeod in Pessagno, Longoria, MacLeod & Six 1987, *Special Publs Cushman Fdn foramin. Res. No.* 23: 26. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bivalvopagurus** Lemaitre 1993, *Crustacean Research* **22**, November: 11. —Crust.(Anomura)
- Bivertella** He & Yue 1987, *Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No.* 12: 224. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bivincula** Dierl 1978, *Spixiana* **1** (3): 258. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bivinculata** Dierl 1978, *Spixiana* **1** (3): 262. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bivulvostella** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 378. —Platy.(Monogenea)
(As *Diplostamenides* (*Bivulvostella*))
- Biwakoalvata** Starobogatov in Sitnikova 1983, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **62** (1): 35. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Megalovalvata* (*Biwakoalvata*))
- Bjornkurtenia** Kowalski 1992, *Annales Zoologici Fennici* **28**(3-4), February: 322. —Mamm.(Muridae)
- Blaberolaelaps** Costa 1980, *Revista bras. Biol.* **40** (3): 547. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Blachea** Karrer & Smith 1980, *Copeia* **1980** (4): 642. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Blackiella** Sokolov [Ed.] 1987, [Practical handbook of the microfauna of the USSR. Volume 1. Calcareous nannoplankton.] Nedra, Leningrad: 39. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Blackwelderella** (n.n. pro *Hesperodes* Scheerpeltz 1965) Lundgren 1987, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **41** (1): 14.
—Ins.(Col.)
- Blacodes** Kiriakoff 1959. (See *Neoblacodes* Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Blagoveshchenskyyella** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **29** (1-3): 82. —Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Blairinus** Espanol 1987, *Elytron (Barc)* **1**: 42. —Ins.(Col.)
- Blairium** Broo & Holcman 1993, *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* **106**(2), 11 June: 214.
—Platy.(Digenea) (As *Acanthostomum* (*Blairium*))
- Blairolepus** Lowney 1983, *Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci.* **74** (2): 73. —† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Blanchardea** Kalyankar, Deshmukh & Vyas 1985, *Rivista Parassit.* **45** (2): 408. —Platy.(Cestoda)
(As *Davainea* (*Blanchardea*))
- Blandiaspis** Qian in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 164. —† Trilob.
- Blanusia** Zapa, Castano Fernandez, Lopez Martinez & Martin Rueda 1991, *Revista Iberica de Parasitologia* **50**(3-4): 282. —Nemat.
- Blasconura** Cassagnau 1983, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* **13** (1): 19. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Blasconurella** Deharveng & Bedos 1992, *Trop Zool* **5** (2): 300. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Blastopetrova** Liu & Wu in Wu Chunsheng, Cao Chengyi & Liu Youqiao 1987, *Sci Silvae* **23** (2): 160.
—Ins.(Lepid.)
- Blastoporella** Cuif & Ezzoubair 1991, *Geobios (Lyon)* **24** (3): 264. —Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Blastopsylla** Taylor 1985, *Journal Aust. ent. Soc.* **24** (1): 17. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Blastulospongia** Pickett & Jell 1983, *Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont.* **1**: 87. —Porif.(Calcarea)
- Blaszykina** Brand 1990, *Geol Jahrb Reihe A No.* 121: 211. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Blattodeaphagus** Kathirithamby 1992, *Invertebr Taxon* **6** (1): 166. —Ins.(Col.)
- Blattogryllulus** Storozhenko 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (4): 50. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Blattulites** Vishnyokova 1982, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1982** (2): 78. —Ins.(Orthoptera)

- Blaxodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 107. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Blebea** Lacroix 1994, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France **99**(1), Mars: 85. –Ins.(Col.)
- Blefuscuiana** Banner & Desai 1988, J Micropalaeontol **7** (2): 154. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Blenniventer** Straneo 1986, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **4** (2): 371. –Ins.(Col.)
- Blennodon** Hardy 1987, J R Soc N Z **17** (2): 158. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Blentosomys** Shevyreva 1984, In Gabuniya [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zajsan Hollow.] Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 106.
–† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Blepharamia** Berio 1981, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 16. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Blepharocosta** Taylor 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (1): 132. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Blepharomermis** Poinar 1990, Rev Nematol **13** (4): 398. –Nemat.
- Bleptaturus** Cook 1991, Stygologia **6** (4): 249. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bleshidimerus** Havlicek in Havlicek & Storch 1990, Rozpr Ustred Ustavu Geol **48**: 101. –Brach.
- Bleshidium** Havlicek 1982, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (6): 371. –Brach.
- Blesingia** Carvalho & Gross 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 86: 46. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Blestia** Millidge 1993, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **9** (4): 126. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bleyeria** Martins-Neto 1992, An Acad Bras Cienc **64** (2): 126. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Blikanasaurus** Galton & van Heerden 1985, Geobios, Lyon **18** (4): 510. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Blissia** Rusek 1985, Canadian J. Zool. **63** (9): 2077. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Blissioxenos** Miyamoto & Kifune 1984, Kontyu **52** (1): 137. –Ins.(Col.)
- Blittersdorffia** Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol **33** (2): 375. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Blodgettia** Hahn & Hahn 1992, Geol Palaeontol **26**: 108. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Blomella** Kozur 1973, Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt. **3** (5): 10. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Blomia** Sennik 1992, Doklady Akademii Nauk **326**(5): 897. –† Rept.(Thecodontia)
- Blommersia** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 311. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
(As Mantisaltes (Blommersia))
- Blomolepis** Selezneva in Selezneva & Lozovskij 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (2): 113.
–† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Blomosaurus** Tatarinov 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (4): 97. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Blotichthys** Sorbini 1984, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca **4** (2): 1. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Blowellus** Fordham 1986, Evol Monogr **6**: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bluethgenia** Pesenko 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **159**: 136. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Lasioglossum (Bluethgenia))
- Blumenauris** Carvalho & Costa 1992, Rev Bras Biol **52** (1): 69. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Blysmasphaera** Bronnimann 1988, Rev Paleobiol **7** (1): 34. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Blysmatodinium** McMinn 1992, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **123**: 434. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Blythella** (n.n. pro *Arcellina* du Plessis 1876) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 212.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Boarmacaria** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 273. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Boatia** Franciscolo 1985, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **85**: 79. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bobichthys** Arratia 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **192** (1–3): 78. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bobodus** Zangerl 1981, Handbook Paleoichthyol. **3** (A): 82. –† Aves(Eugeneodontida)
- Bobbschaefferia** (n.n. pro *Schaefferia* de Paula Couto 1952) de Paula Couto 1970, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **42** (1): 20. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Bobesipora** Vavra 1978, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien **81**: 230. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Bobilla** Ote & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 180. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bobinella** d'Hondt 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (1): 34.
–Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Bobkabata** Hogans & Benz 1990, Can J Zool **68** (12): 2483. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bobolestes** Nessov 1985, Vestnik leningr. gos. Univ. (Biol.) **1985** (3): 9. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Bocatherium** Clark 1985, Nature, Lond. **315** No. 6018: 398. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Boccardiella** Blake & Kudenov 1978, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 39: 264. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bocchopsis** Olmi 1991, Frustula Entomol **12**: 254. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bockakatoe** Wel & Wellington 1993, Sydney Basin Naturalist **2**, December: 42. –Aves(Cacatuidae)
- Bocquetia** Pawlik 1987, J Crustacean Biol **7** (2): 265. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Bodacrinus** Donovan 1986, Palaeontology **29** (2): 236. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bodeiceras** Flower 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (6): 1373. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bodeirina** Beauvais 1981, Bulletin Soc. geol. Fr. **22** (6)(Suppl.): 228. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Bodilopsis** Adam 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bodoceras** Frye 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (5): 1289. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bodonema** Jensen 1991, Sarsia **76** (1–2): 11. –Nemat.
- Bodospira** Wangberg-Eriksson 1979, Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 758: 6. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bodylevskites** Klimova 1978, Geologiya Geofiz. Novosibirsk **1978** (12): 50. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bodckhia** Szabo 1982, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **74**: 22. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Boelikenchelys** Tighe 1992, Proc Biol Soc Wash **105** (1): 19. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Boella** Smith & Chiszar 1992, Bull Md Herpetol Soc **28** (1): 20. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Boemesma** (n.n. pro *Augasma* Gould 1860) Kashin 1981, Ornitologiya No. 16: 168. –Aves(Trochilidae)
- Boemica** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 289. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Monacha (Boemica))
- Boetophela** Haitlinger 1989, Wiad Parazytol **35** (6): 589. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Boettcheriodes** de Souza Lopes 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (4): 920. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Boffachrysis** (n.n. pro *Chrysis* (Brethesiella) Linsenmaier 1987) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 4. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Chrysis (Boffachrysis))
- Boffius** Vianey-Liaud 1979, Palaeovertebrata **9** (4): 119. –† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Bofuria** Hedqvist 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (2): 137. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Bogasonia** Waren 1989, *Sarsia* **74** (1): 20. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bogcia** Barr 1979, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **54**: 287. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bogdaichthys** Su Deza 1985, *Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking* No. 17: 133.
– † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bogdaichthys** Su 1980, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **18** (1): 79. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bogdanella** Kolar-Jurkovsek 1989, *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol. Monatsh.* **1989** (3): 161. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bogdania** Yang 1978, *Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking* No. 13: 60.
– † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Bogdia** Dashzeveg & Russel 1985, *Geobios, Lyon* **18** (6): 872. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Bogdocypris** Khand 1994, *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* **1**, Yanvar'-Fevral'-Mart: 126. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bogertophis** Dowling & Price 1988, *Snake* **20** (1): 60. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bogia** Dantart & Luque 1994, *Journal of Molluscan Studies* **60**(3), July: 300. –Moll.(Lepetellacea)
- Bogoslovskaya** Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 56. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bogotacris** Ronderos 1980, *Obra Centen. Mus. La Plata* **6**: 296. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bogushella** Conil & Lys 1978, *Memoirs Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain* **29**: 25. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bohaicythere** Gong & Wang 1988, *Acta Micropalaeontol. Sin.* **4** (4): 364. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bohaidina** Jiabo in *Palaeontological and Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum and Chemical Industries* 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubun She, Peking*: 37. –Prot.(Sarcocystigophora)
- Bohainia** Gong & Wang 1987, *Acta Micropalaeontol. Sin.* **4** (1): 40. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bohaispira** Youlou in *Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries* 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubun She, Peking*: 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bohaispirella** Huang 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (1): 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Yonganospira* (Bohaispirella))
- Bohaispiropsis** Youlou in *Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries* 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubun She, Peking*: 107. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Boharticus** Grissell 1983, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **59** (1-4): 80. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bohartiellus** Marsh 1983, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **59** (1-4): 148. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bohayella** Belokobylskij 1987, *Zool. Zh.* **66** (2): 302. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bohdalecella** Pribyl 1979, *Sb. nar. Mus. Praha* (B) **33**: 103. – † Crust.(Ost.)
- Bohemaspis** Horbinger 1986, *Vestnik ustr. Ust. geol.* **61** (6): 372. – † Trilob.
- Bohemicaris** Chlupac 1994, *Geologica et Palaeontologica* **28**, 31 Juli: 14. –Crust.(Phyllocarida)
(As *Ceratiocaris* (Bohemicaris))
- Bohemobolbina** Pribyl 1988, *Cas Mineral. Geol.* **33** (2): 137. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bohemolichas** Pribyl & Vanek 1972, *Vlastivedny Sbornik Podbrdsk, Pribam* **6**: 16. – † Trilob.
- Bohemoscolex** Kraft & Mergl 1989, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 30: 27. – † Foss. Misc.
- Bohlkea** Taverne & Nolf 1979, *Bulletin Soc. belge Geol. Paleont. Hydrol.* **87** (3-4): 132. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Boholdoya** Kovalev in *Kalugina & Kovalev* 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 180. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
- Boholina** Fosshagen in *Fosshagen & Iliffe* 1989, *Sarsia* **74** (3): 202. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bohpa** Darling 1991, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (3): 623. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bohra** Flannery & Szalay 1982, *Australian Mammal.* **5** (2): 83. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Bohuslavia** Larsson 1985, *Protistologica* **21** (2): 247. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Boicinetes** Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, *Annales Paleont. (Invert.)* **65** (2): 73. –Brach.
(As *Chonetes* (Boicinetes))
- Boikothalamia** Reitner & Engser 1985, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* No. 60: 169. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Bojalodiplosis** Fedotova 1985, *Vestnik sel'khoz. Nauki Kazakh.* **1985** (2): 48. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bojarinovia** Aksarina in *Aksarina & Peliman* 1978, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **362**: 107. –Brach.
- Bojasphaera** Colbath 1990, *Palaeontogr. Abt. B Palaeophytol.* **217** (4-6): 113. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Bojokoralaspis** Snajdr 1984, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 26: 54. – † Trilob. (As *Primaspis* (Bojokoralaspis))
- Bojophlebia** Kukalova-Peck 1985, *Canadian J. Zool.* **63** (4): 936. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Bolbaffroides** Nikolaev 1979, *Reichenbachia* **17** (23): 189. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Bolbaffer* (Bolbaffroides))
- Bolboceratellus** Krikken 1984, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **58** (3): 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bolboceratex** Krikken 1984, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **58** (3): 33. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bolboceratops** Krikken 1978, *Entomologische Ber., Amst.* **38** (5): 72. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Mimobolbus* (Bolboceratops))
- Bolbochasmops** McNamara 1980, *Geological Mag.* **117** (1): 70. – † Trilob.
- Bolbodius** Krikken 1984, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **58** (3): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bolbognotylus** Font 1987, *Proc. Helminthol. Soc. Wash.* **54** (2): 192. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Bolbohnamatus** Krikken 1980, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **123** (1): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bolboia** Kalugina 1989, *Paleontol. Zh.* **1989** (1): 73. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bolbolenellus** Palm & Repi 1993, *University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions New Series* **3**, May: 24.
– † Trilob.
- Bolbomerius** Gaud & Atyeo 1991, *Acarologia (Paris)* **32** (2): 176. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bolbonectes** Ponomarenko 1987, *Paleontol. Zh.* **1987** (2): 87. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Bolbonyx** Sinitshenkova 1990, *Tr. Paleontol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **239**: 17. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Bolboscapa** Copeland 1982, *Bulletin geol. Surv. Can.* No. 347: 18. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bolboxyla** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr. Paleontol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **239**: 179. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bolbozethus** Coulon 1982, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **4** (4): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bolcanguilla** Blot 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* **2** (4): 350.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)

- Bolcyrus** Blot 1978, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca 3: 145. -Pisces(Ost.)
- Boletacarus** Volgin & Mironov 1980, Parazitologicheskii Sb. Leningrad 29: 169. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bolitzkya** Bandel, Reitner & Stürmer 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. 165 (3): 405.
-† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bolgarithyris** Favorskaya 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) 55 (1): 73.
-Bry.(Ectopr.) [n.n.]
- Bolgarithyris** Titova 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1986 (1): 118. -Brach.
- Bollicrinus** Witzke & Strimple 1981, Proceedings Iowa Acad. Sci. 88 (3): 114. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bolidiana** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 311. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bolidorhynchus** Jago 1990, Eos-Rev Esp Entomol 65 (1): 266. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Boligyris** Lin 1983, In [Fossils from the Middle-Upper Jurassic & Lower Cretaceous in eastern Heilongjiang Province, China. Part 1.] Heilongjiang Science & Technology Publishing House: 117. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bolilaspis** Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 205. -Brach.
- Bolinia** Yabe 1991, Copeia 1991 (2): 329. -Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Bolitheca** Marek & Isaacson 1992, J Paleontol 66 (1): 24. -† Moll.(Calyptotomatida)
- Bolitopunctus** Campe 1993, Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 166, Summer: 29.
-Ins.(Col.)
- Bolivacanthus** Gagnier, Turner, Friman, Suarez-Riglos & Janvier 1988, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaontol Abh B 176 (2): 292. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bolivaia** Linnavuori & DeLong 1979, Entomologica scand. 10 (1): 45. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bolivarmiris** Carvalho 1989, Rev Bras Biol 49 (2): 466. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bolivartonia** Orghidan & Gruia 1983, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza 22: 104. -Arachn.(Acari)
(As Nilotonia (Bolivartonia))
- Boliviocrinus** McIntosh 1988, J Paleontol 62 (4): 623. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Boliviocris** Ronderos & Cigliano 1990, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion 61: 135. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Bolivianaspis** Branisa & Vanek 1973, Vestnik ustad. Ust. geol. 48 (2): 99. -† Trilob.
- Bolivicrania** Kobayashi & Hamada 1986, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) 62 (6): 181. -† Trilob.
- Boliviella** Balletto 1993, Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana 124(3), 28 February: 232.
-Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bolivinellina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 301. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Bolvivarmiris** Carvalho 1987, Rev Bras Biol 47 (4): 593. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Boliviopterus** Eldredge & Ormiston 1979, Proceedings a. Biol. Colloq. No. 37: 163. -† Trilob.
- Bolivosteus** Goujet, Janvier & Suarez-Riglos 1985, Annales Paleont. 71 (1): 38.
-† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bolkarina** Sirel 1981, Eclogae geol. Helv. 74 (1): 79. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bolkandia** Glas 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 107(4), 30 December: 616.
-Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bolliaphores** Schallreuter 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. 169 (1): 20. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bolosomys** Shevryeva 1983, In Gromov [Ed.] [Rodents. Material from the 6th All-Union Conference Leningrad 25-28 Jan. 1984.] Nauka, Leningrad: 57. -† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bolosomys** Shevryeva 1984, In Gabuniya [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zajsan Hollow.] Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 92.
-† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bolshayanocelia** Heie 1989, Entomol Scand 19 (4): 478. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Boltonocosta** (n.n. pro *Orthocosta* Bolton 1912) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. 92 (4): 575.
-† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Bomakellia** Fedonkin 1990, In Sokolov & Tvanowski [Eds]. The Vendian system. Volume 1. Paleontology. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg etc.: 105. -† Foss. Misc.
- Bomansius** Lacroix 1979, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. 114: 288. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bomberia** Carvalho 1987, Rev Bras Biol 47 (1-2): 177. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bombina** (Glandula) Tian & Hu 1985. (See *Grobina* Dubois 1987)
- Bombulina** Mikhalevich 1983, The bottom Foraminifera from the shelves of the tropical Atlantik. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 170. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bomburia** Hedqvist 1978, Entomologica scand. 9 (2): 136. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Bomburia** van Valen 1978, Evolutionary Theory 4 (2): 59. -† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Bombylodes** Paramonov 1940. (See *Neobombylodes* Evenhuis 1978)
- Bomina** Korovnik & Ushatinska 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 3, Iyul' -Avgust-Sentyabr': 128. -Brach.
- Bonagota** Razowski 1986, Bulletin Soc. Sci. Nat No. 52: 22. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bonaia** Mariaux & Vaucher 1990, J Parasitol 76 (1): 22. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Bonamia** Pichot, Comps, Tige, Grizel & Rabouin 1980, Revue Trav. Inst. Pech. marit. 43 (1): 137.
-Prot.(Spor.)
- Bonaparteichnium** Calvo 1991, Ameghiniana 28 (3-4): 248. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Bonaparthierium** Pascual 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Biostratigr. 2 (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. 1) 2: 159. -† Mamm. (Mars.)
- Bonapruncinia** Benoit 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 85. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bonassa** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(2): 472. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bonata** Fedonkin 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1980 (2): 12. -Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Bondarevites** Lazarenko 1989, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O-va 32: 288. -† Trilob.
- Bondesius** Bonaparte 1990, Natl Geogr Res 6 (1): 66. -† Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
- Bonetogastrura** Thibaud 1974, Spelunca Mem. 8: 207. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Bonetrura** Christiansen & Bellinger 1980, The Collembola of North America north of the Rio Grande. A taxonomic analysis. Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa: 559. -Ins.(Collembola)

- Bonfilsia** Villiers 1979, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **1** (2): 98. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bongersia** Platonova 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **180**: 31. -Nemat.
- Bonibernicla** Kurochkin 1985, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 26*: 39. -Aves(Anatidae)
- Bonisa** Gosliner 1981, *Annals S. Afr. Mus.* **86** (1): 19. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bonithrombium** Haitlinger 1993, *Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Goerlitz* **67**(5): 3. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Bonitoa** Boucek 1993, *Journal of Natural History* **27**(6), November-December: 1269. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Bonjeania** (n.n. pro *Lonchorhynchus* White 1915) Irwin & Lyneborg 1989, *Bishop Mus Spec Publ* **86**: 356. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bonneprimites** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, *J Paleontol* **30** (5): 1051. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bonnima** Fritz 1991, *Geol Surv Can Bull No.* 409: 25. -† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Bonnyannella** Athersuch 1982, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **9** (1): 77. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bononiella** Stancheva 1984, *Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. No.* 19: 35. -Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Candona (Bononiella))
- Bonoraella** Ruter 1978, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **83** (5-6): 132. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bontomites** Grigarick & Schuster 1980, *University Calif. Publs Ent.* **87**: 24. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bontzagania** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1985, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1985** (2): 64. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Boocoris** Gross 1976, *Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera - Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide*: 360. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Boomerangia** Siddi 1994, *Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology* **4**(1), June: 22. -Nemat.
- Boonderella** Percival 1991, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **11**: 130. -Brach.
- Boonderoia** Rigby & Webby 1988, *Palaeontogr Am No.* 56: 25. -Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Boonea** Robertson 1978, *Biological Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Woods Hole* **155** (2): 364. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Booneostrea** Harry 1985, *Veliger* **28** (2): 145. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Boongurrus** Lars 1994, *Journal of the Australian Entomological Society* **33**(3), 26 August: 217. -Ins.(Col.)
- Booralana** Bruce 1986, *Records Aust. Mus. Suppl. No.* 6: 136. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Booranus** Barnard & Drummond 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 245: 71. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Boppes** Villiers 1982, *In Sato & Okadome [Eds]. Special issue to the memory of retirement of Emeritus Professor Michio Chujo. Association of the Memorial Issue of Emeritus Professor M. Chujo, Nagoya, Japan*: 103. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bopyrione** Bourdon & Markham 1980, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **55** (19): 222. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bora** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **15** (3): 426. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Boraras** Kottelat & Vidhayanon 1993, *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters* **4**(2), July: 162. -Pisces(Cyprinidae)
- Borbonibis** Mourer-Chauvire & Moutou 1987, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **305** (5): 419. -Aves(Plataleidae)
- Borborophorus** Hansen 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (2): 326. -Ins.(Col.)
- Borboryctis** Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, *Insecta Matsumurana No.* 40: 37. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bordatius** Pittino & Mariani 1986, *Giornale Ital. Ent.* **3** No. 12: 148. -Ins.(Col.)
- Borditartessus** Evans 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (1-2): 145. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Bordnamonas** Larsen & Patterson 1990, *J Nat Hist* **24** (4): 904. -Prot.
- Bordonia** Cobos 1980, *Eos, Madr.* **54**: 34. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bordonella** Mateu 1989, *Elytron (Barc)* **3**: 62. -Ins.(Col.)
- Bordonina** Soares & Avram 1981, *Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza* **20**: 77. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Bordoniola** Osella 1987, *In Decu & Bosque [Eds]. Fauna hipogea y hemiedafica de Venezuela y de otros paises de America del Sur. Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste Romania, Bucarest*: 201. -Ins.(Col.)
- Boreabraliopsis** Tsuchiya & Okutani 1988, *Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool)* **14** (3): 130. -Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Abrialiopsis (Boreabraliopsis))
- Boreacola** Bernard 1979, *Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No.* 313: 36. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Boreadocamara** Curry & Williams 1984, *Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci.* **75** (3): 308. -Brach.
- Borealirhynchia** Su in 1976, *Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking*: 194. -Brach.
- Boreania** Karatajute-Talimaa 1985, *Nauchn Tr Vyssh Uchebn Zaved Lit SSR Geol* **6**: 53. -† Pisces(Pteraspimorphi)
- Borearctia** Dubatolov 1984, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **63** (2): 337. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Boreas** Morris 1980, *Monograph Ser. Allan Hancock Fdn No.* 1: 9. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Boreasina** Voigt & Hillmer 1983, *Mitteilungen geol.-palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg* **54**: 187. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Boreastylops** Vucetich 1981, *Ameghiniana* **17** (4): 364. -† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Borecphora** Kadolsky 1989, *Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.*: 121. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Ecphora* (Borecphora))
- Borehamia** Beu 1978, *New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys.* **21** (2): 259. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Mesopleum (Borehamia))
- Boreichthys** Selezneva 1982, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1982** (2): 140. -† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Boreiobakevella** Kurushin 1980, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **448**: 72. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Bakevella (Boreiobakevella))
- Boreiolagonibelus** Gustomesov 1989, *Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol* **64** (3): 73. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Boreiospira** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 126. -Brach.
- Boreioteuthis** Saks 1966, [Upper Jurassic & Lower Cretaceous belemnites of the north of the USSR. Genera: *Pachyteuthis* & *Acroteuthis*.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 144. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Acroteuthis* (Boreioteuthis))

- Boreobolbina** Ivanova 1979, Trudy paleont. Inst. **172**: 116. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Boreoceras Dagys & Ermakova 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **714**: 70.
 – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Boreochlamydeus Sawada 1994, Contributions from the Biological Laboratory Kyoto University **28**(3), March:
 357. – Ins.(Col.)
Boreoclytrocera Duckhouse 1978, Annals Natal Mus. **23** (2): 307. – Ins.(Dipt.)
 (As Clytrocera (Boreoclytrocera))
Boreocysta Stover & Evitt 1978, Stanford Univ. Publs geol. Sci. **15**: 23. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
Boreoglymmius Bell & Bell 1982, Quaestiones ent. **18** (1–4): 140. – Ins.(Col.)
 (As Omoglymmius (Boreoglymmius))
Boreogomphodon Sues & Olsen 1990, Science (Washington D C) **249** No. 4972: 1021.
 – † Rept.(Synapsida)
Boreohelea Clastrier & Delecolle 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (2): 146. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Boreohesperus Shear 1992, Rec West Aust Mus **15** (4): 778. – Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Boreokirkbya Kozur & Nassichuk 1978, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **78** (1A): 390. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
Boreoleptusa Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 82. – Ins.(Col.)
 (As Leptusa (Boreoleptusa))
Boreolimella Huys & Thistle 1989, Hydrobiologia **185** (2): 120. – Crust.(Copepoda)
Boreopelta Shishkin in Shishkin & Vavilov 1985, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **282** (4): 971.
 – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
Boreopeltis Engesser & Reitner 1985, Palaeontologische Z. **59** (3–4): 252. – Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Boreophorbia Michelsen 1987, Entomol Scand **18** (3): 273. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Boreopontia Willems 1981, Biologisch Jaarb. **49**: 200. – Crust.(Copepoda)
Boreopricea Tatarinov 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (4): 89. – † Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Boreopsis Ikudome 1991, Jpn J Entomol **59** (4): 790. – Ins.(Hym.) (As Hylaea (Boreopsis))
Boreorhadinus Sawada 1991, Raffles Bull Zool **39** (1): 147. – Ins.(Col.)
Boreosaragus Matthe 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(5): 1067. – Ins.(Col.)
Boreosaxinis Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 107. – Ins.(Col.)
 (As Saxinis (Boreosaxinis))
Boreoscorpio Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 154. – Arachn.(Scorpiones)
Boreosimulium Rubzov & Yankovsky 1982, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **61** (1): 183. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Boreosmittia Tuiskunen in Tuiskunen & Lindeberg 1986, Annales zool. fenn. **23** (4): 374. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Boreostaura Kiriakoff 1979, Spixiana **2** (3): 215. – Ins.(Lepid.)
Boreostiba Lohse in Lohse, Klimaszewski & Smetana 1990, Coleopt Bull **44** (2): 190. – Ins.(Col.)
Boreostoma Shornik 1991, In: Kafanov [Ed.] 1991, [Ecosystem research: coastal communities of Peter the
 Great Bay. WESTPAC/10 C.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 161. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
Boreotantulus Huys & Boxshall 1988, Sarsia **73** (3): 205. – Crust.(Tantulocarida)
Boreothrinax Steyskal 1978, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **80** (2): 151. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Boresinia (n.n. pro *Manchookhonia* Kato 1933) Chou in Chou, Chao & Chiang 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (1):
 66. – Ins.(Hem.)
Boreurodera Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 114. – Ins.(Col.)
 (As Urodera (Boreurodera))
Borgarenkolepis Spasskaya & Spasskii 1977, [Cestodes of birds in the USSR. Dilepidids of terrestrial birds.]
 Nauka, Moscow: 64. – Platy.(Cestoda)
Borgesias James 1991, Trans Am Microsc Soc **110** (4): 341. – Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Borinella (n.n. pro *Kozurella* Budurov & Sudar 1993) Budur & Sud 1994, Geologica Balcanica **24**(3), Iunius:
 30. – † Conod.
Borisonychia McCafferty 1989, Entomol News **100** (2): 78. – Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
 (As Isonychia (Borisonychia))
Borivites Yatskov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 26. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Borkenthelea Spinel & Grog, Jr 1993, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **95**(3), July:
 321. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Borkopleura Snajdr 1984, Vestnik ustd. Ust. geol. **59** (1): 51. – † Trilob.
Borkowka Czarnocki 1989, Pr Inst Geol (Wars) **127**: 38. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Bornatka Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 36. – Ins.(Hem.)
Bornealcis Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 239. – Ins.(Lepid.)
Bornemiszaella Balogh 1994, Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae **40**(1): 15.
 – Arachn.(Acari)
Borneoceras Schairer & Zeiss 1992, BMR (Bureau of Mineral Resources) Journal of Australian Geology and
 Geophysics **13**(3), November: 234. – † Moll.(Ammonitida)
Borneoconus Franz 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (4): 900. – Ins.(Col.) (As Euconus (Borneoconus))
Borneocythere Mostafawi 1992, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **72**, 19 Oktober: 144. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
Borneocetes Barnard & Thomas 1984, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **97** (4): 873. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
Borneomma Deeleman-Reinhold 1980, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **56** (5): 77. – Arachn.(Araneae)
Borneosabalia Franz 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (4): 893. – Ins.(Col.)
Borneoscatopse Freeman 1990, Entomol Mon Mag **126** (January–April): 9. – Ins.(Dipt.)
Borneoxenia Pace 1993, Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona **17**: 153. – Ins.(Col.)
Borneremaeus Mahunka 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (1): 201. – Arachn.(Acari)
Bornethosea Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1–2): 132. – Ins.(Lepid.)
Bornholmaspis Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat. **83**:
 163. – † Trilob.
Bornia {n.n. pro *Cushmanella* Zadorozhnyi & Zadorozhnyi & Yuferev 1984}

- Borniochrysa** Brooks & Barnard 1990, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **59** (2): 192. –Ins.(Neuroptera) (See *Nlycerella* Galiano 1982)
- Bornolis** Holloway 1989, Malay Nat J **42** (2–3): 77. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Borocyathus** Voronin 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 8. –† Arch.
- Borodiella** Olteanu 1986, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **28**: 286. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Borodinopristis** Case 1987, Bull N J Acad Sci **32** (1): 26. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Boroecia** Kock 1992, Ber Polarforsch **106**: 51. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Borogovia** Osmolska 1987, Acta Palaeontol Pol **32** (1–2): 138. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Boromys** Dashzeveg 1990, (See *Euboromys* Dashzeveg & McKenna 1991)
- Boromys** Dashzeveg 1990, Acta Zool Cracov **33** (1–14): 31. –† Mamm.(Cocomyidae)
- Borovikovia** Kraskov 1977, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 59. –† Trilob.
- Borovitchella** Gramm 1985, Lethaia **18** (1): 49. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Borowiecius** Anto 1994, Fauna of Saudi Arabia **14**: 108. –Ins.(Col.)
- Borrochrus** (n.n. pro *Trichops* Borre 1886) Allsopp 1979, Coleopterists' Bull. **33** (4): 464. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bortegitoichia** Erlang 1994, Sovmestnaya Rossiisko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **45**: 94. –Brach.
- Bortepesia** Boika 1984, In Dzhalilov [Ed.] [New species of fossil fauna and flora of Tadzhikistan.] Donish, Dushanbe: 35. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Bortesia** (n.n. pro *Xenostigmus* Riek 1966) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Borua** Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 250. –Brach.
- Borulla** Dworakowska, Sohi & Viraktamath 1980, Oriental Insects **14** (3): 274. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Borutzkyella** Tabacaru 1993, Travaux de l'Institut de Speologie "Emile Racovitza" **32**: 50. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Borzaiaella** Makar'eva 1979, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **22**: 56. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Bosasella** Bonaduce 1985, Bollettino Soc. Nat. Napoli **93**: 4. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bosbytaella** Isakova 1982, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **25**: 32. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Daixina (Bosbytaella))
- Boscawenia** (n.n. pro *Empodisma* Kiriakoff 1964) Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Boschella** Barr 1980, Pan–Pacific Ent. **56** (4): 277. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bosea** He & Qian 1979, (See *Bosedinia* He 1984)
- Bosea** He & Qian 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 177. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Bosedinia** (n.n. pro *Bosea* He & Qian 1979) He 1984, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 19: 172. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Bosellius** Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 19. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bosnacypris** Krstic 1987, Bull Acad Serbe Sci Arts Cl Sci Math Nat Sci Nat **92** No. 27: 133. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bosostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve 1978, Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. (B) **87** (6): 106. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bostrychopora** Hayward & Thorpe 1988, Cah Biol Mar **29** (2): 288. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Botarodrilus** Zicsi 1990, Rev Suisse Zool **97** (1): 101. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Bothahelea** Grogan & Wirth 1983, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **85** (2): 199. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bothamia** Meiswinkel 1987, J Entomol Soc South Afr **50** (2): 300. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bothriantrus** Dajoz 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **84** (9–10): 235. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bothrioccephalotes** Leleup 1978, Revue suisse Zool. **85** (3): 668. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bothriocrata** Pace 1993, Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona **17**: 154. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bothriocroton** Keira, Ki & Sharr 1994, Journal of Medical Entomology **31**(1), January: 132. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Aponomma (Bothriocroton))
- Bothriocynips** Diaz 1978, Neotropica **24** (72): 123. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bothriodontipus** Casanovas–Cladellas & Santafe–Llopis 1983, Acta geol. hispan. **17** (1–2): 116. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Bothriogryllacris** Rentz in Morton & Rentz 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (4): 565. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bothriostylops** Zheng Jiajian & Huang Xueshi 1986, Vertebrata palasiat. **24** (2): 126. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Bothrocolpodes** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 142. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bothromaia** Williams & Moffitt 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (3): 569. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bothrophorus** Savchenko & Plyushch 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (1): 169. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dactylolabis (Bothrophorus))
- Bothrothyris** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 61. –Brach.
- Bothwellia** Preobrazhinskij 1981, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 481: 120. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Bothyanoetus** Fain & Camerik 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (3): 170. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bothynocephalus** Doyen 1987, Pan–Pac Entomol **63** (4): 315. –Ins.(Col.)
- Botium** Havlicek & Mergl 1982, Vestnik ustr. Ust. geol. **57** (1): 43. –Brach.
- Botocudomiris** Carvalho 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (2): 479. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Botosaneanuella** Vaillant 1979, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **3** (1) **9d** (320): 242. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Pericoma (Botosaneanuella))
- Botryanura** Chelnokov 1987, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **66** (1): 100. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Entomobrya (Botryanura))
- Botryaspis** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 267. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Botryoideclava** Subba Rao 1980, Oriental Insects **14**: 41. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Botryphallus** Ponder 1990, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **12** (2): 303. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Botuleon** Yang Chikun 1986, Acta Agric Univ Pekin **12** (4): 431. –Ins.(Neuroptera)

- Botulobolbina** Murphy Stone & Berdan 1984, *Journal Paleont.* **58** (4): 994. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Botulocyprideis** Sheppard & Bate 1980, *Palaeontology* **23** (1): 102. – Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Botuloides** Zheng 1979, *Studia mar. sin.* **15**: 141. – Prot. (Sarcostomastigophora)
- Boubeithyrus** Cox & Middlemiss 1978, *Palaeontology* **21** (2): 419. – Brach.
- Boucekiana** de Santis 1975, *Boletín Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba* **51** (1–2): 182. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Bouchardius** Quentin & Villiers 1982, *Bulletin Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Sci. nat.)* **42** (3): 599. – Ins. (Col.)
- Boucherius** Decraemer & Jensen 1981, *Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Biol.)* **53** (18): 3. – Nemat.
- Bouchetripoda** Marshall 1983, *Record Aust. Mus.* **35** (Suppl. 2): 61. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Boucotspira** Rohr 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* **171** (4–6): 160. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Boucotsrophia** Jahnke 1981, *Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne* No. 24: 150. – Brach.
- Boudinotia** Weiner & Najt 1991, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* **149**: 121. – Ins. (Collembola)
- Bouffinotus** Mathis 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral* **11** (1): 35. – † Mamm. (Insectivora)
- Bouillon** Petersen 1990, *Zool J Linn Soc* **100** (2): 176. – Coelenterata (Hydroida)
- Boulardus** Nielson 1983, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* **40**: 16. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Bourbonanthura** Muller 1990, *Senckenb Biol* **70** (4–6): 376. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Bourdonia** Rybakov 1990, *Parazitologiya (Leningr)* **24** (5): 415. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Bourgeosiella** Kasants 1992, *Russian Entomological Journal* **1**(1), November: 44. – Ins. (Col.)
- (As *Phaneros* (*Bourgeosiella*))
- Bourgognia** Agenjo 1966, *Graellsia* **22**: 23. – Ins. (Lepid.) (As *Oreopsyche* (*Bourgognia*))
- Bourletiellitas** Betsch 1974, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* No. 147: 554. – Ins. (Collembola)
- Bourneotrochus** Wells 1985, *Pacific Sci.* **38** (3): 210. – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Bourniethrips** Bhatti 1979, *Senckenbergiana biol.* **60** (1–2): 76. – Ins. (Thysanoptera)
- Bourretia** Dubois 1987, *Alytes (Paris)* **5** (1–2): 61. – Amph. (Lissamphibia) (As *Limnionectes* (*Bourretia*))
- Bousinixis** Hacker & Ronkay 1992, *Esperiana* **3**: 490. – Ins. (Lepid.) (As *Polymixis* (*Bousinixis*))
- Bouvieraxius** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, *Naturalists* **3**: 45. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Bouvierphyllus** McLean & Pedder 1984, *Palaeontographica (A)* **185** (1–3): 18. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Bowanorthis** Percival 1991, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **11**: 123. – Brach.
- Bowlandia** Morris, Dickens & Astafieva-Urbaitis 1991, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol* **47** (1): 88. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Boxshallia** Huys 1988, *Stygologia* **4** (2): 139. – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Bozdonia** Kim in Kim & Chekhovich 1980, *In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plant and invertebrates of the USSR.] Vyp. 5. Paleontological Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow*: 13. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Bozshakolia** Ushatinskaya in Ushatinskaya, Gidasov & Ryazantsev 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (3): 38. – Brach.
- Brabovus** Gentry 1987, *In Leakey & Harris [Eds]. Laetoli. A Pliocene site in northern Tanzania.* Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 382. – Mamm. (Artiodactyla)
- Bracheocentrus** Quentin & Villiers 1983, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **19** (1): 99. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachianodon** Gunne & Gingeri 1993, *Contributions from the Museum of Paleontology University of Michigan* **28**(15), September 30: 367. – † Mamm. (Metacheiromyidae)
- Brachihatschekia** Castro Romero & Baeza Kuroki 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (1): 129. – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Brachilyrodesma** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, *Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust.* No. 174: 29. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Brachiprojectidium** Habib & Knapp 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (4): 346. – † Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)
- Brachistosternus** (*Microsternus*) Maury 1973. (See *Ministernus* Francke 1985)
- Brachmaeodera** Volkovitsh & Bellamy 1992, *Coleopt Bull* **46** (3): 297. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachyanax** Evenhuis 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (1–2): 190. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Brachyattalus** Wittmer 1988, *Ann Transvaal Mus* **34** (25): 591. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachybelus** Naef 1922. (See *Brevibelus* Doyle 1992)
- Brachybelus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 297. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachycapromys** Varona & Arredondo 1979, *Poeyana* No. 195: 15. – Mamm. (Rodentia)
- (As *Capromys* (*Brachycapromys*))
- Brachycephalibombus** Williams 1985, *Systematic Ent.* **10** (2): 247. – Ins. (Hym.)
- (As *Bombus* (*Brachycephalibombus*))
- Brachychroa** Townes & Townes 1978, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst.* No. 26: 329. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Brachycollyris** Navia 1994, *Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Lyon* **63**(6), Juin: 189. – Ins. (Col.)
- (As *Neocollyris* (*Brachycollyris*))
- Brachycosmiella** Steinmann 1993, *Tierreich* **108**: 164. – Ins. (Dermaptera)
- Brachycyttara** Turner 1945. (See *Brevicyttara* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Brachyda** (n.n. pro *Brachydella* Coiffait 1980) Coiffait 1983, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* **13** (3): 345. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachydella** Coiffait 1980. (See *Brachyda* Coiffait 1983)
- Brachydella** Coiffait 1980, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **16** (4): 482. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachydesis** Hancock 1986, *Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass.* **63** (3): 26. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Brachydromicus** Bordonio 1984, *Redia* **67**: 54. – Ins. (Col.) (As *Geodromicus* (*Brachydromicus*))
- Brachyelytracris** Baehr 1992, *Spixiana (Munich)* **15** (1): 9. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Brachygastriops** Yang & Hong 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (2): 95. – Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Brachygnatha** Zhang & Yan 1993, *Entomotaxonomia* **15**(1), March: 51. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Brachygnathellus** Zerche 1991, *Rev Suisse Zool* **98** (2): 368. – Ins. (Col.)
- Brachygystia** Schoorl 1990, *Zool Verh (Leiden)* No. 263: 71. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Brachyhipposiderus** Jell 1985, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* **46** (1): 71. – † Trilob.
- Brachylinga** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, *Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv.* **32** (3): 232. – Ins. (Dipt.)

- Brachylobopyga** Duffels 1982, *Entomologische Ber., Amst.* **42** (10): 156. -Ins.(Hem.)
Brachymetopella Kobayashi & Hamada 1978, *Proceedings Japan Acad. (B)* **54** (2): 50. -† Trilob.
 (As *Brachymetopus* (*Brachymetopella*))
Brachynauphoeta van Herrewege 1975, *Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **44** (3): 83. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
Brachyophonus Sciaky 1986, *Mem Soc Entomol Ital* **65**: 67. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Ophonus* (*Brachyophonus*))
Brachypalpoides Hippa 1978, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 156: 79. -Ins.(Dipt.)
Brachypareion Kazantseva-Selezneva 1980, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.)* **55** (2): 97.
 -† Pisces(Teleostomi)
Brachyparmenes Giordani Soika 1987, *Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Ven* **36**: 201. -Ins.(Hym.)
 (As *Parmenes* (*Brachyparmenes*))
Brachypelmides Schmidt & Krau 1994, *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* **29**(1), March: 7.
 -Arachn.(Araneae)
Brachypelochrus Wittmer 1984, *Annals Transv. Mus.* **33** (25): 386. -Ins.(Col.)
Brachyphlaeobella Jago 1983, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **109** (1): 122. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
Brachypsocus Lienhard 1979, *Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges.* **52** (1): 83. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
Brachyptembia Ross 1984, *Occasional Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No. 140*: 7. -Ins.(Embioptera)
Brachypteris Hong Youchong 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 8: 8. -Ins.(Hym.)
Brachys Zagulyaev 1979. (See *Zagulyaevella* Kocak 1981)
Brachys Zagulyaev 1979, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.)* No. 119: 314. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Meessia* (*Brachys*))
Brachysteleschus Carroll & Gaskill 1978, *The order Microsauria. Memoirs Am. phil. Soc.* **126**: 138.
 -† Amph.(Lepospondyli)
Brachysternaster Larrain 1985, *Polar Biol.* **4** (3): 121. -Echin.(Echinoidea)
Brachysternopsis Hunt 1993, *Zoologica Scripta* **22**(1), January: 96. -Arachn.(Acari)
Brachytarsophrys Tian & Hu 1983, *Acta herpetol. sin.* **2** (2): 47. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Brachyteleogryllus Gorokhov 1985, *In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow*: 13.
 -Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Teleogryllus* (*Brachyteleogryllus*))
Brachytrupanea Hancock 1986, *Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass.* **63** (3): 26. -Ins.(Dipt.)
Brachyzostrodon Sigogneau-Russell 1983, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **28** (1-2): 238. -† Mamm.(Triconodonta)
Bractocytaria Kruse 1978, *Alcheringa* **2** (1): 41. -† Arch.(Regulares)
Bradburia Faubel, Blome & Ca 1994, *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **8**(4): 997. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
Braderupia Schallreuter 1982, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **9** (1): 1. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
Bradfordirhynchia Sh & Gra 1993, *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* **73**: 26. -Brach.
Bradleycepris McKenzie 1982, *In Bate & Sheppard [Eds.] Fossil and recent ostracods. Ellis Horwood Ltd, Chichester*: 415. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
Bradleyella Woollam 1983, *Palynology* **7**: 194. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
Bradleyella Zimmerman 1978, *Insects Hawaii* **9**: 507. -Ins.(Lepid.)
Bradleystrandesia Broodbakker 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (2): 358. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
Bradycelia Lafer 1989, *In Ler [Ed.] Opredelitel nasekomykh Dalnevo Vostoka SSSR. Volume 3. Zhestkokrylye, ili zhukii. [Keys to the identification of insects of the Russian Far East. Coleoptera or beetles. Part 1.] Nauka, Leningrad*: 166. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Amara* (*Bradycelia*))
Bradyhaptorus Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 392. -Platy.(Monogenea)
Bradyinelloides Mamet & Pinard 1992, *Bull Soc Belge Geol* **99** (3-4): 386. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
Bradyleberis McKenzie in Howe & McKenzie 1989, *North Territ Mus Arts Sci Monogr Ser No.* 3: 42.
 -Crust.(Ostracoda)
Bradynella Saidova 1975, [*Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.*] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow*: 344. -Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
Bradyon Jellinek 1993, *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* **73**(1), 9 Juli: 124. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
Bradypallene Kim & Hong 1987, *Korean J Zool* **30** (3): 272. -Pantopoda
Bradysphaerotus Kaszab 1986, *Acta zool. hung.* **32** (3-4): 293. -Ins.(Col.)
Bradytodema Hieke 1983, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **30** (4-5): 341. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Amara* (*Bradytodema*))
Bradytriton Wake & Elias 1983, *Contributions Sci., Los Angeles* No. 345: 3. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Brahmalcidodes Pajni & Dhir 1987, *Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci* **38** (1-2): 29. -Ins.(Col.)
Braiesopora Bizzarini & Braga 1985, *In Nielsen & Larwood [Eds.] Bryozoa: Ordovician to Recent. Olsen & Olsen, Denmark*: 28. -Bry.(Stenolaemata)
Brailovskiocoris Henry 1980, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **82** (2): 181. -Ins.(Hem.)
Brailovskiocoris Slat 1993, *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* **101**(4), October: 532.
 -Ins.(Hem.)
Brailovskysta (n.n. pro *Harrisia* Carvalho 1983) Carvalho 1988, *Rev Bras Biol* **48** (2): 334. -Ins.(Hem.)
Brakichnium Novak 1990, *Cas Morav Muz Vedy Prir* **75** (1-2): 62. -† Foss. Misc.
Branchinotogluma Pettibone 1985, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **98** (2): 449. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
Branchiocaris Briggs 1976, *Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 264*: 5. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
Branchioscorpia Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am. No.* 55: 225. -Arachn.(Scorpiones)
Branchiplicatus Pettibone 1985, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **98** (1): 150. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
Branchipolynoe Pettibone 1984, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **97** (1): 227. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
Branchisolaster Bla 1993, *Palaeontology (Durham)* **36**(1), March: 147. -Echin.(Asteroidea)
Brancoataenius Paulian 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **84** (3-4): 66. -Ins.(Col.)
 (As *Ataenius* (*Brancoataenius*))
Brancoplia Baraud 1986, *Entomologiste* **42** (6): 332. -Ins.(Col.)
Brancuccia Schimmel & Platia 1991, *Entomol Basil* **14**: 267. -Ins.(Col.)
Brancucciana Ahmad & Zaidi 1986, *Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges.* **59** (3-4): 424. -Ins.(Hem.)
Brandonia Bonaparte 1990, *Natl Geogr Res* **6** (1): 69. -† Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
Brandticola Hacker & Ronkay 1992, *Esperiana* **3**: 490. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Polymixis* (*Brandticola*))
Brandtomyia Hardy 1986, *Proc Hawaii Entomol Soc* **27**: 68. -Ins.(Dipt.)

- Brandtorhinus** Guerin 1981, Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 79(2): 443. –Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
(As Dicerorhinus (Brandtorhinus))
- Brandyops** Horbinger 1986, Vestnik ustređ. Ust. geol. **61** (6): 371. –† Trilob.
- Branisaspis** Přibyl & Vanek 1980, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **90** (2): 33. –† Trilob.
- Branisella** Přibyl & Vanek 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **173** (5–6): 170. –† Trilob.
(As Harpidella (Branisella))
- Branislavia** Sladić-Trifunović 1981, Geoloski Anali balk. Poluost. **45**: 208. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Brasergasilus** Thatcher & Boeger 1983, Acta amazon. **13** (1): 197. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Brasicystis** Thatcher 1979, Acta amazon. **9** (4): 747. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Brasilagapostemon** Moure & Sakagami 1984, Dusenina **14** (1): 4. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Pseudagapostemon (Brasilagapostemon))
- Brasileon** Miller & Stange 1989, Insecta Mundi **3** (1): 15. –Ins.(Neuroptera) (As Dimarella (Brasileon))
- Brasiliichnium** Leonardi 1981, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **53** (4): 803. –† Foss. Misc.
- Brasiliella** Troelsen 1978, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **10** (3): 461. –† Foss. Misc.
- Brasiliocarnus** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **44** (3): 385. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brasiliotelphusa** Magalhães & Turkyay 1986, Senckenbergiana biol. **66** (4–6): 372. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Brasiliputo** Williams & de Willink 1992, Mealybugs of Central and South America. CAB International, Wallingford: 65. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Braslinema** Moravec, Kohn & Fernandes 1992, Syst Parasitol **21** (3): 196. –Nemat.
- Brasilobates** Perez-Inigo & Baggio 1980, Boletim Zool. Univ. S. Paulo **5**: 137. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Brasilodontus** de Mello 1992, Trans Am Entomol Soc (Phila) **118** (1): 151. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Brasilogyps** Alvarenga 1985, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **57** (4): 351. –Aves(Cathartidae)
- Brasiloppia** Perez-Inigo & Baggio 1986, Acarologia **27** (2): 164. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Brassomyia** Mitroshi & Fedoto 1993, Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk **1**: 68. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Brassoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 54. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Brastadella** Missarjevsky 1989, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **443**: 188. –Moll.
- Brasura** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 27. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bravothrips** Johansen 1986, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **57** (1): 94. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Brayela** Arandas Rego 1984, Acta amazon. **14** (1–2): 90. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Brazilichthys** Hutchinson in Cox & Hutchinson 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (3): 563.
–† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Brazilozoros** Kukalova-Peck & Pe 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(4), October: 342. –Ins.(Zoraptera)
- Brazilserolis** Wagel 1994, Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere **121**(1), Februar: 10. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Brdichnus** Mikulas 1991, Cas Mineral Geol **36** (1): 31. –† Foss. Misc.
- Breaudatax** Vidri 1994, Texas Journal of Science **46**(2), May: 160. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Unionicola (Breaudatax))
- Bredocaris** Muller 1983, Lethaia **16** (2): 95. –Crust.
- Breedoxella** Norris 1978, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **156** (1): 12. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Bregmodes** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 106. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Eurybregma (Bregmodes))
- Bregmotypta** Bru 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(2), 31 December: 418. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Breizhops** Morzadec 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **181** (4–6): 128. –† Trilob.
- Breizosteus** Goujet 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 23: 309.
–† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bremodus** Tintori 1980, Rivista ital. Paleont. Stratigr. **86** (4): 797. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bremeria** Moore 1896. (See *Amuriana* Dubatolov & Korshunov 1984)
- Brenckleina** Zaninetti & Altiner 1979, Archives Sci. Geneve **32** (2): 172. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Brendella** Gordon 1989, N Z J Zool **16** (2): 251. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Brennanacarus** (n.n. pro *Nasicola* Brennan & Yunker 1969) Goff, Yunker & Wheeler 1987, J Med Entomol **24** (6): 699. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Brenthorhinus** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 172. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Brentisentis** Leotta, Schmidt & Kuntz 1982, Journal Parasit. **68** (1): 134. –Acanthocephala
- Brephomorpha** (n.n. pro *Nepiomorpha* Turner 1945) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Brephonastes** Prinsloo 1981, Publikasies Univ. Pretoria (N.R.) No. 165: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bresca** Fombella 1978, Palinologia No. 1 (Extraordinario): 250. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Brescianiana** Avdeev 1982, Parazitologiya **16** (2): 112. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Bressanichnus** Calvo 1991, Ameghiniana **28** (3–4): 251. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Bresslauides** Blatterer & Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 19. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Brestopora** Pushkin 1977, Paleontol Sb **14**: 51. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Brestovia** Pashkyavichyene 1980, [Acritarcha of border layers of Wendian and Cambrian from the west of the Eastern European Platform.], Nauka, Moscow: 33. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Brethesia** Linsenmaier 1985, Entomofauna **6** (26)(2): 461. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Neochrysis (Brethesia))
- Brethesiella** (n.n. pro *Neochrysis* (Brethesia) Linsenmaier 1985) Linsenmaier 1987, Mitt Schweiz Entomol Ges **60** (1–2): 144. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Neochrysis (Brethesiella))
- Brethynnus** Genise in Genise & Kimsey 1991, Psyche (Camb) **98** (1): 59. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Brettiella** Gordon 1984, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 91: 43. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Brettiopsis** Lopez Gappa 1986, Polar Biol. **6** (2): 103. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Breuilites** Salgado Costas 1980, Memoires Biospeol. **7**: 158. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brevanichnus** Voisi 1994, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie **11**(3), juillet–septembre: 247. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brevaturus** Schwoerbel 1986, Archiv Hydrobiol. **106** (2): 236. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Rhynchaturus (Brevaturus))

- Breviagnostus** Liu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 296.
– † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As Hypagnostus (Breviagnostus))
- Breviactites** Mariotti & Pignat 1992, Paleopelagos 2: 130. –Moll.(Coleoidea)
- Brevibarb** Tjeder & Hansson 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement 41: 177. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Brevibatkenella** Gorochov 1987, Vestn Zool 1987 (4): 26. – † Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Brevibelus** (n.n. pro *Brachybelus* Naef 1922) Doyle 1992, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) 145 No. 587: 61.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Brevibolbineossia** Copeland 1974, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 241: 13. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Bolbincossia (Brevibolbineossia))
- Brevibole** Archinal 1991, Senckenb Lethaea 71 (3–4): 193. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
(As Semiproetus (Brevibole))
- Brevibrachium** Paxton 1986, Record Aust. Mus. 38 (1): 41. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Brevicapitorus** Nielson 1989, Great Basin Nat 49 (1): 97. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brevicaudata** Varona 1985, Donana Acta vert. 12 (1): 35. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Anolis (Brevicaudata))
- Brevicephalodera** Kaushal & Swarup 1988, Indian J Nematol 18 (2): 302. –Nemat.
- Brevicephaloides** Teugels 1982, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 236: 14. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Clarias (Brevicephaloides))
- Brevicephaloides** Teugels 1982, Revue Zool. afr. 96 (4): 739. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Clarias (Brevicephaloides))
- Breviceratops** Kurzanov 1990, Paleontol Zh 1990 (4): 92. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Breviclavatoscydmaenus** Franz 1994, Koleopterologische Rundschau 64, Juni: 63. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Scydmaenus (Breviclavatoscydmaenus))
- Brevicollis** Kott 1990, Mem Queensl Mus 29 (1): 236. –Tun.(Ascidacea)
- Breviconoteuthis** Rieber 1973, Schweizerische palaont. Abh. 93: 76. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Brevicula** Whalley 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39 (3): 116. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Breviculala** Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 5. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori
2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 193. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Brevicyttara** (n.n. pro *Brachycyttara* Turner 1945) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat.
Hist. No. 848: 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Brevidensilacerta** Li Jinling 1991, Vertebr Palasiat 29 (3): 199. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Brevidentia** Artemiev 1991, Parassitologia (Rome) 33 (Suppl. 1): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Sergentomyia (Brevidentia))
- Breviephedrus** Gardenfors 1986, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 27: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Ephedrus (Breviephedrus))
- Breviepistomus** Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar 1987, Ann Entomol (Dehra Dun) 5 (1): 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brevigonus** Shelley 1980, Brimleyana No. 3: 32. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Brevigraptus** Mitchell 1988, J Paleontol 62 (3): 450. – † Grapt.(Orthograptidae)
- Breviguina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn 281: 498. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brevimaandra** Babayev in Babayev & Papayan 1988, Izv Akad Nauk Arm SSR Nauki Zemle 41 (2): 8.
–Coelenterata(Scelactinia)
- Brevimermis** Rubtsov 1974, [Aquatic mermithids. Volume 2.] Nauka, Leningrad: 74. –Nemat.
(As Gastromermis (Brevimermis))
- Breviorthonota** Krasilova in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. 330: 119.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Brevipalpia** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) 1978 (5–6): 712. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Breviparopus** Dutuit & Ouazzou 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.) 59 No. 139: 101.
– † Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Breviperigamasus** Juvara–Bals 1981, Revue suisse Zool. 88 (1): 78. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Leptogamasus (Breviperigamasus))
- Breviredlichia** Chang & Lin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi
Chuban She, Peking: 403. – † Trilob.
- Breviredlichia** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S.
B) No. 16: 429. – † Trilob.
- Brevirostrum** Londt 1980, Annals Natal Mus. 24 (1): 335. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Brevisana** Freitag 1987, Ohio J Sci 87 (1): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Breviscutaneurus** Jacobs 1986, S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No. 64: 23. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Aneurus (Breviscutaneurus))
- Brevisellus** Davydova 1982, [Acari of northern Asia (genus *Gamasellus* Berlese, 1892, Parasitiformes,
Gamasina).] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 60. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Gamasellus (Brevisellus))
- Brevisseptosia** Birenheide 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr 221 (4–6): 108. – † (Anthozoa)
- Brevisiphonella** Russo 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. 20 (1): 5. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Brevistoma** Mukhina 1981, In Eroshenko & Belogurov [Eds] [Free living and phytopathogenic nematodes of the
Far East fauna]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 49. –Nemat.
- Breviterebra** Kusigemati 1982, Kontyu 50 (4): 621. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Brevitobrius** Tsalolikhin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. 60 (9): 1305. –Nemat.
- Brevitubulus** Wang Shufang 1987, Sinozoologia 5: 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Breviurodon** Strejcek 1981, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. 73: 203. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brevivelum** Schallreuter 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. 1983 (10): 602. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Brevolidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. 38: 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brevulacus** Manson 1984, Fauna N.Z. No. 4: 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Brevurus** Schmalfuss 1986, Senckenbergiana biol. 66 (4–6): 380. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Breyeria** Janse 1920. (See *Eubreyeria* Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)

- Brezelina** Schallreuter 1993, *Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen* 27, November: 54.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Briagalepis** Long in Long, Burrett, Pham Kim & Janvier 1990, *Alcheringa* 14 (3): 189.
–† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Brianella** (n.n. pro *Fletcherina* Soodan 1975) Huddleston 1982, *Geoscience J.* 3 (1): 81.
–Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Brianellium** Cheng 1986, *Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan)* No. 1: 180. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Briana** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*. A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 424. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Briania** Edgecom 1994, *Journal of Paleontology* 68(4), July: 826. –† Trilob.
- Brianispongia** Pickett & Rigby 1983, *Journal Paleont.* 57 (4): 727. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Briarachnia** Gordon 1984, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst.* No. 91: 69. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Briareopsis** Bay 1993, *Precious Corals & Octocoral Research* 2, October: 12. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Bribri** Righi 1984, *Studies trop. Andean Ecosyst.* 2: 461. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Briceia** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific*. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 5. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Brignolia** Dumitresco & Georgesco 1983, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* 4: 107.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Brignoliella** (n.n. pro *Polyaspis* Simon 1889) Shear 1978, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2650: 24.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Brillanceausuchus** Michard, de Broin, Brunet & Hell 1990, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* 311 (2): 366. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Brimaphis** Wegierek in Vengerek 1989, *Paleontol Zh* 1989 (4): 47. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brindabellaspis** Young 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* 167 (1–3): 14, 69. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Brindlensia** Srivastava 1985, *Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam* 10 (9): 46. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Briseocrinus** Prokop & Petr 1991, *Cas Mineral Geol* 36 (2–3): 133. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bristowia** Saaristo 1978, (See *Bristowiella* Saaristo 1980)
- Bristowia** Saaristo 1978, *Annales zool. fenn.* 15 (2): 107. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bristowiella** (n.n. pro *Bristowia* Saaristo 1978) Saaristo 1980, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* 5 (3): 116.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Britannicola** Pop, Dolli & Wha 1994, *Genus (Wroclaw)* 5(4), 28 December: 321. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brittona** Medvedev & Lawrence 1986, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* 65 (3): 574. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brittonella** Korchagin in Korchagin 1989, *Dokl Akad Nauk Tadzh SSR* 32 (9): 629. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Brittonema** Thorne 1967, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico* No. 43: 13. –Nemat.
- Brizocoris** Gross 1975, *Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide*: 160. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brochiloricaria** Isbrucker & Nijssen in Isbrucker 1979, *Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol.* 5 (4): 90.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Brochiverruca** Zevi 1993, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 72(7), Iyul': 10. –Crust.(Verrucomorpha)
- Brochocoleus** Hong 1982, *Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 103. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Brocholaminaria** Ou-yang, Yin & Li in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China*. Science Press, Peking: 79.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Brochos** Vanderflit & Mikhailova 1992, *Paleontol Zh* 1992 (4): 68. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Brochosogenys** Colbath 1987, *Palaeontol Z* 61 (1–2): 82. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Broctus** Pessagno & Whalen 1982, *Micropaleontology* 28 (2): 120. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Brodiella** Uttley & Bullivant 1972, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst.* No. 57: 36. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Brodskeyella** Horak 1989, *Entomol. Abh (Dres)* 53 (1): 37. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brolgus** Barnard & Drummond 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 245: 96. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bromeliaglyphus** Nesbitt 1985, *International J. Acarol.* 11 (3): 209. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bromelina** Brescov 1993, *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia* 37(4), dez: 698. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bromidocrinus** Kolata 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* 1: 186. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bromidocystis** Sprinkle 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* 1: 289. –† Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
- Bromsgroveia** Galton 1986, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B)* No. 116: 11. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Bromsgroviscorpia** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am.* No. 55: 157. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Bronnothyris** Popel-Barczyk & Smirnova 1978, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* 1978 (3): 134. –Brach.
- Brontopodus** Farlow, Pittman & Hawthorne 1989, *In Gipps Voles*. 1987. Anthony Nelson, Oswestry: 390.
–† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Brooksella** Kelton 1979, *Canadian Ent.* 111 (8): 949. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brooksella** See *Nelsonophryne* Frost 1987
- Brooksetta** Kelton 1979, *Can Entomol* 111 (12): 1423. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Brooksycaris** Schram 1984, *Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* 20 (13): 236. –† Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Brookvalichnus** Tandon & Bhatia 1978, *Recent Res. Geol.* 7: 380. –† Foss. Misc.
- Brosmodorsalis** Paulin & Roberts 1989, *J Nat Hist* 23 (2): 355. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Brosmolus** Machida 1993, *Japanese Journal of Ichthyology* 39(4), February 15: 281. –Pisces(Bythitidae)
- Brotheotrachyceras** Ulrichs 1994, *Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie B (Geologie und Palaeontologie)* 217, 4 September: 29. –† Moll.(Ceratitida) (As Trachyceras (Brotheotrachyceras))
- Brownediscus** Brenckle, Ramsbottom & Marchant 1987, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* 98: 17.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bruceiella** Waren & Bouchet 1993, *Zoologica Scripta* 22(1), January: 26. –Moll.(Trochacea)
- Bruchoides** Yus Ramos 1978, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* 8 (3): 317. –Ins.(Col.) (As Bruchus (Bruchoides))

- Brugerolleia** Desser, Hong, Siddall & Barta 1993, Eur J Protistol **29** (1): 79. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Brumptiana** Llewellyn & Knight-Jones 1984, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **64** (4): 920. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Brundinia** Roback 1978. (See *Brundiniella* Roback 1978)
- Brundinia** Roback 1978, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **129** (11): 168. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Brundiniella** (n.n. pro *Brundinia* Roback 1978) Roback 1978, Entomological News **89** (5–6): 141. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bruneauites** Straneo 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (4): 913. –Ins.(Col.) (As Malloperlus (Bruneauites))
- Bruneica** Bronnimann, Keij & Zaninetti 1983, Revue Paleobiol. **2** (1): 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bruneipes** Mahunka & Mahunka-Papp 1992, Archives des Sciences (Geneva) **45**(1), Mai: 44. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bruneixenus** Howd & Stor 1992, Canadian Journal of Zoology **70**(9), September: 1813. –Ins.(Col.)
- Brunetia** Karling 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (4): 243. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Brunneaeschnidia** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 55. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Brunneostoma** Shornik 1991, In: Kafanov [Ed.] 1991, [Ecosystem research: coastal communities of Peter the Great Bay. WESTPAC/10 C.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 162. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Brunneus** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 174. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Brunnirhyncha** Havlicek 1979, Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol. **54** (2): 97. –Brach.
- Brunotartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 130. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bruntonichthys** Dennis & Miles 1980, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **69** (1): 44. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bruntonites** Struve 1992, Senckenb Lethaea **71** (5–6): 559. –Brach. (As Athyris (Bruntonites))
- Bruntridactylus** Gunther 1979, Deutsche ent. Z. **26** (4–5): 260. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Brussinia** Stevcic 1991, Beagle **8** (1): 126. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Brussinocryptus** (n.n. pro *Neoparacryptus* Uchida 1956) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Brustiospora** Kundu & Haldar 1981, Archiv Protistenk. **124** (4): 473. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Brutaspis** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandianian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 171. –† Trilob. (Level 7 year 1962)
- Brutonia** Thomas & Holloway 1988, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **321** No. 1205: 244. –† Trilob.
- Brutopisocrinus** Prokop & Petr 1989, Cas Mineral Geol **34** (1): 52. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bruunosa** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 864. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bruaspis** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 275. –Trilobita
- Bruyantella** Southcott 1991, Int J Acarol **17** (4): 271. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bryanites** Valentine 1987, Occas Pap Bernice P Bishop Mus **27**: 74. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bryanka** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 138. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bryantia** Mello-Leitao 1946. (See *Bryantina* Brignoli 1985)
- Bryantina** (n.n. pro *Bryantia* Mello-Leitao 1946) Brignoli 1985, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (9): 380. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Brychionoe** Hanley & Burke 1991, Beagle **8** (1): 97. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Bryconexodon** Gery 1980, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **7** (1): 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Brycoptera** Ragge 1981, Journal nat. Hist. **15** (2): 327. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Brygomantis** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 311. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Mantidactylus (Brygomantis))
- Brygonema** Durette-Desset & Chabaud 1981, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **56** (5): 494. –Nemat.
- Brygophis** (n.n. pro *Perinetia* Domergue 1988) Domergue & Bour 1989, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (4): 805. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bryobatrachus** Rounseve, Ziegeler, Bro, Daview & Littlejo 1994, Transactions Royal Society of South Australia **118**(3–4), 30 November: 173. –Amph.(Leptodactylidae)
- Bryocorellisca** Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. **56**: 57. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bryodemella** Yin 1982, Acta biol. Plateau sin. **1** (1): 86. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bryodemella** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai–Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 274. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bryomixis** Ronkay & Varga 1990, Esperiana **1**: 490. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bryopastor** Gordon 1982, New Zealand J. Zool. **9** (1): 18. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Bryopisalia** Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 239. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Bryopisalia))
- Bryosartor** Gord & Braga 1994, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle **161**: 59. –Bry.
- Bryospilus** Frey 1980, Internationale Revue ges. Hydrobiol. **65** (5): 619. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Bryoxena** Varga, Ronkay & Hacker 1990, Esperiana **1**: 430. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bryopticia** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 162. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Buangina** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 110. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Buannulifictus** Fitzpatrick 1987, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **100** (1): 49. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Orconectes (Buannulifictus))
- Bubagrilus** Curletti 1993, Lambillionea **93**(4)(tome II), Decembre: 437. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agrilus (Bubagrilus))
- Bubalorhophagus** Adam 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bubocrophium** Karaman 1980, Poljoprivreda Sum. **26** (3): 19. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bubodens** Wils 1987, Dakoterra **3**, October: 120. –† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Bubogonia** Johnston & Fox 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **186** (1–6): 202. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Bubomyiella** Tjeder & Hansson 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 185. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Bubophilus** Philips & Norton 1978, Journal Parasit. **64** (5): 900. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Bubulcodectes** Fain & Lukoschus 1986, Systematic Parasit. **8** (4): 309. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bubupeltina** Snajdr 1991, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **156** (1–4): 95. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Bucanoides** Hodgkinson in Hodgkinson, Garvie & Be 1992, Bull Am Paleontol **103** No. 341: 30.
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bucanthus** Bown 1987, Spec Pap Palaeontol No. 38: 35. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Buccinammonites** Kennedy & Cobban 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (2): 413. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Buccochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 236. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Bucephalacra** Diakonoff 1970, Memoires ORSTOM No. 37: 147. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Buceqia** Havlicek 1984, Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol. **59** (2): 109. –Brach.
- Bucerusichnus** Zhang Luyi 1986, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 13: 81. –† Foss. Misc.
- Bucharamnicola** Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **90** (5): 56. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Buchinia** Volkova 1990, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **454**: 59. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Buchneria** Erbaeva 1988, [Caenozoic ochotonids (taxonomy, systematics, phylogeny).] Nauka, Moscow: 170.
–Mamm.(Lagomorpha) (As Ochotona (Buchneria))
- Buchnerina** Wynn Jones 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **16** (1–3): 104. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Buckantaus** Nessov in Nessov 1985, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **28**: 207. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Buckleyatractis** Khalil & Gibbons 1988, Syst Parasitol **12** (3): 191. –Nemat.
- Buckmanithyrus** Tkhorzhevsky 1990, Paleontol Sb **27**: 33. –Brach.
- Buciona** Benoit 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 68. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bucovinossoma** Tabacaru 1978, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **19**: 353. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Budapanopeus** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr. Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 72.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Buenellus** Blaker 1988, Gronl Geol Unders Rapp No. 137: 34. –† Trilob.
- Bufanchiste** Becker 1989, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **209** (5–6): 153. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bufoecaria** Hessin 1989, Can J Earth Sci **26** (6): 1208. –† Trilob.
- Bufoaria** Emelyanov 1963. (See *Neobufoaria* Kocak 1981)
- Bufoerakis** Baker 1980, Journal Helminth. **54** (1): 49. –Nemat.
- Bufoiceps** Arnold 1992, J Herpetol **26** (4): 468. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Bugaritkella** Melnikova 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (4): 52. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bugraia** (n.n. pro *Taeniocerus* Dlabola 1974) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Buitkampia** Foissner 1985, Archiv Protistenk. **129** (1–4): 280. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Bukbakas** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 261. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Buklritia** Mahunka 1990, Folia Entomol Hung **51**: 56. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bulaklestes** Nessov 1985, Vestnik leningr. gos. Univ. (Biol.) **1985** (3): 16. –Mamm.
- Bulbepidosis** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 14. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bulbilimnadia** Shen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 102.
–Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Bulbistridulous** Xi & Liu 1991, Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology **10**: 113.
–Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Bulbocephus** Mahunka 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (3): 842. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bulbochitina** Paris 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 26: 133. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Bulboerinus** Stukalina 1980, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **23**: 235. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Bulbogamasus** Gu, Wang & Duan 1991, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **16** (3): 338. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bulbosohnia** Becker & Wang 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **224** (1–2): 42.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bulbosulculus** Ivanova 1979, Trudy paleont. Inst. **172**: 105. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bulbusoides** Pan 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Bulbus* (Bulbusoides))
- Bulgania** Erlang 1994, Sovmestnaya Rossiisko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **45**: 109. –Brach.
- Bulgarida** Tikhomirova 1989, Geol Balc **19** (5): 37. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bulgarocerberus** Baldari & Argano 1984, Crustaceana **46** (2): 119. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bulimeulima** Bouchet & Waren 1986, Bollettino malacol. (Suppl.) **2**: 459. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Bulimilitorina** Reid 1989, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **324** No. 1220: 97. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Littoraria* (Bulimilitorina))
- Bullacapsulla** Tikhomirova 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **26**: 53. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bullaferum** Qvale 1980, Nor Geol Tidsskr **60** (2): 99. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bullaluta** Copeland 1986, Geol Surv Can Pap **86** (1B)(1a): 402. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bullarina** Jing & Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 153. –Brach.
- Bullatella** Bogoyavlenskaya 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 128: 13. –† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Bullerichthys** Dennis & Miles 1980, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **69** (1): 54. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Bullicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathia of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 105.
–† Arch.(Regulares)
- Bullita** Gorochoy 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 693. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Bullockia** Arratia, Chang, Menu–Marque & Rojas 1978, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **13** (3–4): 187.
–Pisces(Ost.)
- Bullockornis** Rich 1979, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 184: 26.
–† Aves(Dromornithidae)

- Bullockrhynchus** Chandra, Hanumantha Rao & Shyamasundari 1985, *Revista iber. Parasit.* **45** (4): 294.
–Acanthocephala
- Bulloenchidiopsis** Golikov & Gulbin in Colikov & Gulbin 1990, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **218**: 115.
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Onchidiopsis (Bulloonchidiopsis))
- Bulowanthura** Poore 1978, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* No. 39: 144. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bulolispa** Gressitt & Samuelson 1990, *Bishop Mus Occas Pap* **30**: 271. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bulolosa**
- Bulolosa** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 425. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Bulolosa** Hardy 1986, *Pac Insects Monogr* **42**: 32. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bulolosa** Boucek 1990, *Entomol Mon Mag* **126** (January–April): 87. –Ins.(Hym.) (Lopes 1974.)
- Bulotartessus** Evans 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (1–2): 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bulungamaya** Flannery, Archer & Plane 1982, *BMR JI Aust. Geol. Geophys* **7** (4): 288.
–Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Buluniella** Jermak in Ermak 1986, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **669**: 186. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bulunites** Andrianov 1985, [Permian and certain Carboniferous Ammonoidea of north-east Asia.] *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 131. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bumbacorixa** Popov 1986, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped.* No. 28: 62. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bumbanius** Russell & Dashzeveg 1986, *Palaeontology* **29** (2): 269. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Bumbanomys** Shevyreva in Badamgarav & Reshetov 1985, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped.* No. 25: 35. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bumbanomys** Shevyreva 1983, *In Gromov [Ed.] [Rodents. Material from the 6th All-Union Conference Leningrad 25–28 Jan. 1984.] Nauka, Leningrad*: 57. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bumbanomys** Shevyreva 1989, *Paleontol Zh* **1989** (3): 67. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Bumeralius** Barnard & Drummond 1982, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 360: 28. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bunamarygmus** Masumoto 1988, *Elytra* **16** (2): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bunandrogaster** Pace 1982, *Fragmenta ent.* **16** (2): 176. –Ins.(Col.) (As Sytus (Bunandrogaster))
- Bundabrilla** Webb 1983, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 92: 84. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Bundellia** Viidalepp 1988, [Geometrid fauna of the Central Asian Mountains.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 81.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bundellia** Viidalepp 1988, [Geometridae fauna of the Central Asian mountains.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 81.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bungoella** Tashiro, Matsuda & Tanaka 1985, *Mem Fac Sci Kochi Univ Ser E Geol* **5–6**: 12. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bungonibeyrichia** Copeland 1981, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **81** (1A): 42. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bunguria** Tokareva in Betekhtina & Tokareva 1988, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **707**: 113.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Buninotus** Maldonado Capriles 1981, *Journal Agric. Univ. P. Rico* **65** (4): 404. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Buninus** Morimoto 1981, *Journal Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* **25** (4): 193. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bunobus** De Ley, Siddi & Bostrom 1993, *Fundamental and Applied Nematology* **16**(4): 290. –Nemat.
(As Pseudacroboles (Bunobus))
- Buntoxia** Lazarev 1986, *In Taixiang The conodonts of north China and the adjacent regions.* 1983. Science Press, Beijing: 94. –Brach.
- Bunuophyllum** Xu & Chen in Xu, Wang, Chen & Shi 1987, *Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour* No. 11: 137.
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Bunyaus** Kuschel 1994, *In: Zimmerman Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 612. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bupecten** Guo 1988, *Yunnan Geol* **7** (2): 118. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Bupon** Kimsey 1986, *Psyche, Camb.* **93** (1–2): 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Burakia** (n.n. pro *Shirazia* Dlabola 1977) Kocak 1981, *Priamus* **1** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Burara** Dworakowska 1980, *Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* **43** (8): 184. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Ratburella (Burara))
- Burckhardtia** Brown & Hodgkinson 1988, *Entomograph* **9**: 31. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Burcus** Gorochoy 1986, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **65** (4): 696. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Burdufa** Argaman in Argaman & Özbek 1992, *Türk Entomol Derg* **16** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Burenella** Jovenaz & Hazard 1978, *Journal Protozool.* **25** (1): 28. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Bureshiella** Hoffer 1983, *Entomologische Nachr. Ber.* **27** (1): 16. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Burgeonia** Medved 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(1), February: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Burgessius** Mauge & Bauchot 1984, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **6** (2): 475.
–Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Heterochaetodon (Burgessius))
- Burgessochaeta** Conway Morris 1979, *Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **285** (1007): 251.
–Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Burguklia** Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1980** (1): 100. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Buria** Morozova & Zhamikova 1984, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1984** (4): 76. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Burijites** Zakharov 1978, *Lower Triassic ammonoids of east USSR. Biol.–pochvenn. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Moscow*: 185. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Buritita** Brant 1974. (See *Orthospinus* Reis 1989)
- Burksilampus** Boucek 1978, *Entomologica scand.* **9** (4): 300. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Burksoma** Subba Rao 1978, *Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. (B)* **87** (12): 297. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Burmanicus** Supare in Supare, Ghai & Ramamurthy 1990, *Orient Insects* **24**: 74. –Ins.(Col.)
- Burmattus** Proszynski 1991, *Annales Zoologici (Warsaw)* **44**(8–9): 89. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Burminoptila** Botosaneanu 1981, *Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam* **8** (10): 75. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Burnix** Medler 1988, *Entomol Basil* **2**: 85. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Burovia** Ustritskij 1980, *In* Semevskij [Ed.] [Geology of the sedimentary crust of the Svalbard Archipelago. Collected scientific works.] Nauchno-issledovatel'skij Institut geologii Arktiki, Leningrad: 25. –Brach.
- Burrimysis** Jaume & Garcia 1993, *Bijdr Dierkd* **62** (4): 227. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Burrijuncosteus** White 1978, *Transactions zool. Soc. Lond.* **34** (2): 177. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Burroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy 1989, *N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No.* 45: 37.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Bursadera** Ivanova & Krall 1985, *Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (Biol.)* **34** (2): 135. –Nemat.
- Bursoplophora** Subias & Perez-Inigo 1978, *Eos, Madr.* **52**: 387. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Burtonia** Beju 1983. (See *Bejuia* Stover & Williams 1987)
- Burtonia** Beju 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (1): 106. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Burtonitethya** Sara 1994, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **110**(4), April: 358.
–Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Burtonulla** Borojevic & Boury-Esnault 1986, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **8** (3): 447. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Buruhygia** Brailovsky 1993, *Pan-Pacific Entomologist* **69**(4), October: 281. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Burundiaphis** Remaudiere 1985, *Etude FAO Prod. veg. Prot. Pl.* **64**: 176. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Burunra** Dworakowska 1993, *Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden)* **55**(2), 15 Oktober: 104. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Michalowskiya (Burunra))
- Busalus** Smith 1990, *Rev Bras Entomol* **34** (1): 170. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Busquilla** Manning 1978, *Smithson. Contr. Zool. No.* 264: 23. –Crust.(Malac.)
- Bussonius** Goy, Noel & Busson 1979, *Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No.* 75: 40.
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Bustilloxia** Exposito Hermosa 1979, *SHILAP Revta lepid.* **6** (4): 286. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Bustilloxia** Exposito [Hermosa] 1978, *Revta Lepidopt.* 130. –Ins.(Lep.)
- Bustylus** Gheerbrandt & Russell 1991, *Geobios (Lyon)* **24** (4): 468. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Busuanga** Yeh. K.-Y. 1990, *Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung)* No. 2: 21. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Buszkoiana** (n.n. pro *Richardia* Buszko 1978) Kocak 1981, *Priamus* **1** (1): 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Butakovicyathus** Zhuravleva 1980, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **463**: 175. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Butanopenetretus** Zamotajl 1992, *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* **65**(3-4): 260. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Parapenetretus* (Butanopenetretus))
- Buterminster** Blake in Blake & Zinsmeister 1988, *Geol Soc Am Mem* **169**: 494. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Buthumka** Gross 1975, *Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide*: 153. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Buticulotrema** Ble, Dron & McEachr 1993, *Journal of Parasitology* **79**(5), October: 674. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Butkovia** Baranov 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (4): 113. –Brach.
- Butleriana** Par 1991, *Gayana Zoologia* **55**(2): 151. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Butleriella** Poduschka & Poduschka 1985, *Zeitschrift Saugetierk* **50** (3): 139. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Butragulus** Anufriev & Emelyanov 1988, *In* Ler [Keys to the identification of insects of the Soviet Far East. Vol. 2: Homoptera and Heteroptera.] Nauka, Leningrad: 31. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Butunia** Keller, Dolnik & Velkov 1982, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **267** (5): 1188. –† Foss. Misc.
- Butyrinia** Petrunina 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **770**: 41. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
(As *Kaufmannella* (Butyrinia))
- Buvatina** Leraut 1984, *Entomologica gallica* **1** (3): 151. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Buxella** Godinot 1988, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **107**: 391. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Buxobue** Sudre 1978, *Memoires Trav. Inst. Montpellier No.* 7: 21. –† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Buxolestes** Jaeger 1970, *Palaeovertebrata* **3** (3): 66. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Buxtehudea** Larsson 1980, *Protistologica* **16** (1): 100. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Buxtoniella** Abramov & Grigoreva 1986, [Biostratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carboniferous of Verkhojan.] Nauka, Moscow: 94. –Brach.
- Buzasina** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, *Journal foram. Res.* **15** (2): 92. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Byas** Rambur 1842. (See *Ascalobys* Penny 1981)
- Bychowskicotyla** Unnithan 1971. (See *Pagellicotyle* Mamaev 1984)
- Bychowskicotyla** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 396. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Byersalgas** Atyeo & Winchell 1984, *Journal Kans. ent. Soc.* **57** (3): 456. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Bykovaella** Zadorozhnyj in Zadorozhnyj & Yuferev 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **568**: 78.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Bymainiella** Raven 1978, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 65: 12. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Bynguania** Roberts in Roberts & Jell 1990, *Alcheringa* **14** (4): 281. –Brach.
- Byramia** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, *Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol* **124**: 118.
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Sassia* (Byramia))
- Byrpicola** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 192. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Byrsoptera** Loyer 1981. (See *Pirireisia* Kocak 1981)
- Byrsopteryx** Flint 1981, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 330: 27. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Byssochaetodon** Mauge & Bauchot 1984, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **6** (2): 471. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As *Chaetodon* (Byssochaetodon))
- Bythaelurus** Compagno 1988, *Sharks of the order Carcharhiniformes*. Princeton University Press, Princeton: 146. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi) (As *Halaclurus* (Bythaelurus))
- Bythinoplectoides** Comellini 1985, *Revue suisse Zool.* **92** (3): 739. –Ins.(Col.)
- Bythiotes** (n.n. pro *Bythonesiotes* Jeannel 1958) Newton & Chandler 1989, *Fieldiana Zool No.* 53: 6.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Bythocheres** Humes 1988, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **101** (3): 569. –Crust.(Copepoda)

- Bythocytheropteron** Whatley & Zhao Quanhong 1987, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **19** (3): 344. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythognathia** Camp 1988, *J Crustacean Biol* **8** (4): 668. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bythograea** Williams 1980, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (2): 444. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bytholeucon** Watling 1991, *J Crustacean Biol* **11** (4): 577. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bythonavacula** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 185. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythonesiotes** Jeannel 1958. (See *Bythiotes* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Bythopussella** Warne 1990, *R Soc Vic Proc* **102** (2): 114. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythotriangularia** Warne 1990, *R Soc Vic Proc* **102** (2): 109. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As *Bythocypris* (*Bythotriangularia*))
- Bza** Dworakowska 1979, *Annotaciones zool. bot. Bratislava* No. 131: 39. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Empoasca* (Bza))

C

- C Hou & Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Caballerodiscus** Sey 1988, *Parasitol Hung* **21**: 22. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Cabanian** Lozouet & Senut 1985, *Archiv Molluskenk.* **115** (4–6): 287. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cabellaturus** Cook 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No.* **40**: 261. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cabimoides** Neunzig & Goodson 1992, *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* **94** (2): 191. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cabogidiella** Stock & Vonk 1992, *Bijdr Dierkd* **62** (1): 21. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cabonocypris** de Deckker 1982, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **9** (2): 125. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cabotella** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 133. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cabraca** Shear 1982, *Myriapodologica* **1** (10): 65. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cabrerampus** Ibanez 1980, *Donana Acta vert.* **7** (1): 105. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Cabreva** Martins & Galileo 1992, *Rev Bras Entomol* **36** (2): 438. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacahohelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, *Flora Fauna Handb* No. 4: 33. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caccoplectinus** Chandler & Wolda 1986, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **113** (4): 521. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacochroa** Kraatz 1880. (See *Allardiana* Rigout 1994)
- Cacoius** Boucher 1993, *Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France* **29**(1), Mars: 17. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacruzia** de 1992, *Journal of Orthoptera Research* **1**, December: 55. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Cactodera** Krall & Krall 1978, *In Ryzhikov [Ed.] [Phytohelnthological research.] Vses. Obshch. Gelmint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Moscow*: 51. –Nemat.
- Cactos** Schroder, Mediolli & Scott 1989, *Micropaleontology* (N Y) **35** (1): 43. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cacupira** Martins & Galileo 1991, *Rev Bras Entomol* **35** (3): 608. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cadaverota** Yosii & Sawada 1976, *Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.* **25** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caddasphaera** Fenton, Neves & Piel 1980, *Palaeontology* (Lond) **23** (1): 164. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cadegualina** Michener 1986, *University Kans. Sci. Bull.* **53** (4): 187. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cadiz** Andrews & Gilbert 1992, *Coleopt Bull* **46** (1): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cadudium** Havlicek 1985, *Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol.* **60** (5): 296. –Brach.
- Cadurciguana** Auge 1987, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **305** (7): 633. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cadurcobia** Rage 1978, *Palaeovertebrata* **8** (2–4): 210. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Caecanthrax** Greathead 1981, *Journal nat. Hist.* **15** (2): 324. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caecarturus** Schultz 1982, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **32** (Paper 3): 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caecatennus** Mahner 1985, *Amazoniana* **9** (2): 226. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Caecitellus** Patters, Nygaard, Steinberg & Turl 1993, *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* **73**(1), February: 78. –Prot.
- Caecocypris** Banister & Bunni 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **38** (3): 151. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Caecogobius** Berti & Ercolini 1991, *Trop Zool* **4** (1): 130. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Caeconavitia** Bell & Bell 1982, *Questiones ent.* **18** (1–4): 166. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Omglymmius* (*Caeconavitia*))
- Caecanthobium** Paulian & Pluot-Sigwalt 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **6** (4): 1122. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caeconyx** Barnard & Karaman 1991, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl* No. 13(2): 473. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caecoserolis** Wagel 1994, *Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere* **121**(1), Februar: 10. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Caedocyon** Xiaoming Wang 1994, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **221**, September 15: 143. –Mamm.(Canidae)
- Caelobassus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, *Antarct Res Ser* **55**: 117. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Caelumastrea** Reig Oriol 1994, *Madreporarios cretacicos de Cataluna*. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 15. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Caenacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **15** (3): 482. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Caenagnathasia** Curr, Godfr & Nesson 1993, *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **30**(10–11), October–November: 2267. –† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Caenanthura** Kensley 1978, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **91** (3): 785. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caenobaris** Nasreddinov 1980, *Doklady Akad. Nauk tadjik. SSR* **23** (8): 476. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caenobates** Viets 1978, *Australian J. mar. freshw. Res.* **29** (1): 84. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Caenobelba** Norton 1980, *Acarologia* **21** (3–4): 496. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Caenobrunetia** Wagner 1981, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **16** (4): 218. –Ins.(Dipt.)